

# UNITED STATES AIR FORCE STATISTICAL DIGEST

FY 1994



**DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A**

Approved for public release  
Distribution Unlimited

**ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE  
(FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT AND COMPTROLLER)**

**WASHINGTON, D.C. 20330-1020**

19951017 020

# UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

## STATISTICAL DIGEST

**FISCAL YEAR 1994**

**PREPARED BY**

**DEPUTY ASSISTANT SECRETARY**

**(COST AND ECONOMICS)**

**ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE**

**(FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT AND COMPTROLLER)**

**SAF/FMC, 1020 AIR FORCE PENTAGON,**

**WASHINGTON, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 20330-1020**

Accession For	
NTIS	CRA&I <input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/>
DTIC	TAB <input type="checkbox"/>
Unannounced <input type="checkbox"/>	
Justification	
By	
Distribution /	
Availability Codes	
Dist	Avail and/or Special
A-1	

**DTIC QUALITY INSPECTED 5**

June 30, 1995

## FOREWORD

The United States Air Force Statistical Digest was first published in 1948. Since that year, individuals requiring a historical description of the Air Force resources, organizations, and activities have found each succeeding issue an invaluable addition to their reference sources.

We welcome your comments and suggestions for improvement of future issues. Write to SAF/FMC, 1020 Air Force Pentagon, Washington, D.C. 20330-1020. The FY 1995 Statistical Digest is being prepared and should be available for distribution in the spring of 1996.

Special thanks goes to Denise Wambach for compiling and editing the Statistical Digest as an additional duty in an already full day in the Pentagon.

A handwritten signature in black ink, reading "Leroy T. Baseman". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, stylized "L" and "B".

**LEROY T. BASEMAN**  
Deputy Assistant Secretary  
(Cost and Economics)

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	TABLE	PAGE
<b>SECTION A - FEDERAL GOVERNMENT</b>		
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS (CONSTANT \$)	A-1	1
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS (THEN-YEAR \$)	A-2	2
FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS BY FUNCTION (THEN-YEAR \$)	A-3	3
FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS (THEN-YEAR \$)	A-4	4
FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS (CONSTANT \$)	A-5	5
FEDERAL BUDGET RECEIPTS BY SOURCE (THEN-YEAR \$)	A-6	6
THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DOLLAR	A-7	7
<b>SECTION B - DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE (DoD)</b>		
DoD APPROPRIATION ACTS - DATES OF ENACTMENT	B-1	8
DoD TOA AND OUTLAY BUDGET TRENDS (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-2	9
DoD LONG-RANGE FORECAST	B-3	10
DoD TOA: INVESTMENT, RESEARCH AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS (T-Y \$)	B-4	11
DoD BUDGET OUTLAYS: INVESTMENT, RESEARCH AND OPS ACCTS (T-Y \$)	B-5	12
DoD: TOA BY SERVICE COMPONENT (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-6	13
DoD: OUTLAYS BY SERVICE COMPONENT (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-7	14
DoD TOA: PROCUREMENT BY SERVICE COMPONENT (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-8	15
DoD TOA: RDT&E DETAIL (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-9	16
DoD PERSONNEL POPULATION BY SERVICE COMPONENT	B-10	17
DoD PAY (AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL DoD OUTLAYS)	B-11	18
DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS(% OF GDP/GRAPH)	B-12	19-20
DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS (% OF FEDERAL OUTLAYS)	B-13	21
<b>SECTION C - AIR FORCE (AF) BUDGET</b>		
AF TOA AND OUTLAY TRENDS (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-1	22
AF OUTLAYS BY APPROPRIATION (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-2	23
AF TOA BY APPROPRIATION (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-3	24
AF TOA: PROCUREMENT, RDT&E AND MILCON APPROPRIATIONS vs. ALL OTHER APPROPRIATIONS (CONSTANT \$)	C-4	25
AF MILCON APPROPRIATION SUMMARY (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-5	26
TOTAL AF PERSONNEL BUDGET OUTLAY TRENDS (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-6	27
AF DIRECT PERSONNEL COST AND END STRENGTH (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-7	28
TOTAL AF O&M FUNDING DETAIL BY MFP & COMMODITY GROUP (T-Y \$)	C-8	29
AF TOA CHANGES (CONSTANT \$)	C-9	30
SELECTED ACQUISITION REPORT: TOTAL PROGRAM COST (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-10	31
SELECTED ACQUISITION REPORT: NUNN-McCURDY BREACHES	C-11	32
SELECTED ACQUISITION REPORT: PROGRAM ACQUISITION UNIT COST	C-12	33



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	TABLE	PAGE
SECTION C - AIR FORCE (AF) BUDGET (cont)		
AF FACILITIES MAINTENANCE & REPAIR - VALUE OF BACKLOG (T-Y \$)	C-13	34
AF MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING DATA	C-14	35
SECTION D - AIR FORCE PERSONNEL		
AF MILITARY PERSONNEL	D-1-A	36
AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION	D-1-B	37
AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM	D-2	38-39
AF PERSONNEL BY MAJCOMs, FOAs, AND DRUs	D-3	40-45
AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT	D-4	46-52
AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS	D-5	53-62
AF MANPOWER BY AF FUNCTIONAL GROUP	D-6	63-64
AF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE	D-7	65
AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY AGE	D-8	66
AF MILITARY WOMEN BY GRADE	D-9	67
AF MILITARY MINORITY (RACIAL) POPULATION BY GRADE	D-10	68-69
AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY ETHNIC DESCENT	D-11	70
OFFICER POPULATION BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	D-12	71
AF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY COMPETITIVE CATEGORY	D-13	72
AF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	D-14	73
AF ACTIVE DUTY PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS , REQUIREMENTS & INVENTORY	D-15	74
AF RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS (BY GRADE)	D-16	75
AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS RECEIVING INCENTIVE PAY	D-17	76
AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS ACTUALLY FLYING	D-18	76
AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/SOA/DRU	D-19	77-79
AF ENLISTED PERSONNEL BY CAREER FIELD	D-20	80
AF ENLISTED FORCE BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	D-21	81
AF NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTED ACCESSIONS BY EDUCATION & GENDER	D-22	82
AF RESERVE PERSONNEL	D-23	83-84
AF MILITARY RETIREMENT PROGRAM POPULATION SUMMARY & COST	D-24	85
AF RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY GRADE	D-25	86
RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY DISABILITY CATEGORY	D-26	87
CIVILIAN PERMANENT AIR FORCE POSITIONS	D-27	88
KEY PERSONNEL OF THE AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT	D-28	89-92
KEY PERSONNEL OF THE AIR STAFF	D-29	93
KEY PERSONNEL OF MAJOR COMMANDS	D-30	94
KEY PERSONNEL OF FIELD OPERATING ACTIVITIES	D-31	95

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	TABLE	PAGE
<b>SECTION E - AIR FORCE BASES, UNITS, MATERIAL AND FLYING HOURS</b>		
TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI) TRENDS	E-1	96
AF TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY MISSION & ICBM INVENTORY	E-2	97
AF SQUADRONS BY MISSION AREA	E-3	98
AIRCRAFT & MISSILE PROCUREMENT	E-4	99
AF SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-5	100-101
AF RESERVE SELECTED TAI BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-6	102
AIR NATIONAL GUARD SELECTED TAI BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-7	103
AF RESERVE FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS BY STATE	E-8	104
AIR NATIONAL GUARD FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS BY STATE AND TERRITORY	E-9	105
FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY REGULAR AND RESERVE FORCES	E-10	106
AF FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-11	107-109
AF RESERVE FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-12	110
ANG FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-13	111
AF AVERAGE AIRCRAFT AGE TRENDS	E-14	112
REGULAR AF AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-15	113-114
AF RESERVE AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-16	115
ANG AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-17	116
AVERAGE AGE OF MISSILES AND DRONES BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-18	117
AIR FORCE INSTALLATION POSTURE	E-19	118
AIRCRAFT MISHAP AND DESTROY RATES	E-20	119
<b>SECTION F - AIR FORCE INDICES, RATES AND FACTORS</b>		
GDP DEFLATOR, CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (CPI) AND CORE PRODUCER PRICE INDEX (PPI)	F-1	120
ANNUAL % CHANGE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES	F-2	121
USAF RAW INFLATION INDICES BASED ON OSD INFLATION RATES	F-3	122
USAF WEIGHTED INFLATION RATES BASED ON OSD INFLATION AND OUTLAY RATES	F-4	123
MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC PAY BY GRADE & YEARS OF SERVICE	F-5	124
MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR QUARTERS & BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE	F-6	125
MILITARY ANNUAL STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY	F-7	126
AF MILITARY STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY TRENDS	F-8	127
FY94 CIVILIAN PAY SCHEDULE	F-9	128
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PAY: WEIGHTED AVERAGE	F-10	129
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PAY INCREASE TRENDS	F-11	130

# **SECTION A**

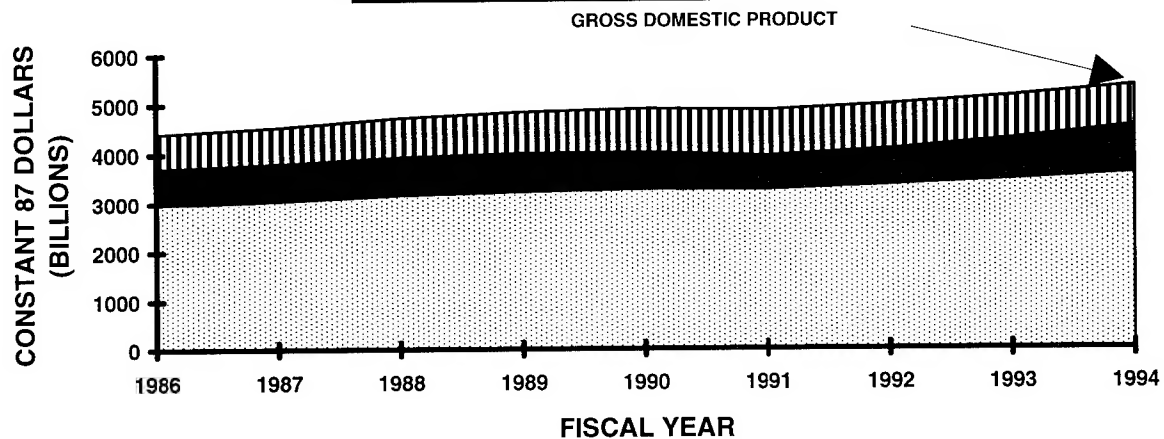
**FEDERAL GOVERNMENT**

Table A-1

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS**  
(CONSTANT 87 DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)  
(1)

CALENDAR YEAR	GDP	CONSUMPTION	INVESTMENT	GOVERNMENT PURCHASES		NET EXPORTS
				DEFENSE	NonDEFENSE (2)	
1986	4404.5	2969.1	735.1	280.6	574.8	-155.1
1987	4539.9	3052.2	749.2	292.1	589.5	-143.1
1988	4718.6	3162.4	773.4	287.0	599.8	-104.0
1989	4838.0	3223.3	783.9	281.4	623.1	- 73.7
1990	4897.3	3272.6	746.9	283.6	648.9	- 54.7
1991	4867.8	3259.4	684.0	281.4	662.5	- 19.5
1992	4979.3	3349.5	725.2	261.4	675.5	- 32.3
1993	5134.5	3458.7	819.9	243.7	686.1	- 73.9
1994	5344.0	3579.6	951.5	226.7	696.1	- 109.9

**GDP MAJOR COMPONENTS**



■ CONSUMPTION ■ INVESTMENT ■ GOVT PURCHASES & NET EXPORTS

FOOTNOTES: (1) May not add due to rounding.

(2) Includes purchases of federal, state, and local governments.

SOURCE: Economic Indicators, April 1995.

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Lt Col Clay Chun, (703)693-9348 or DSN 223-9348.

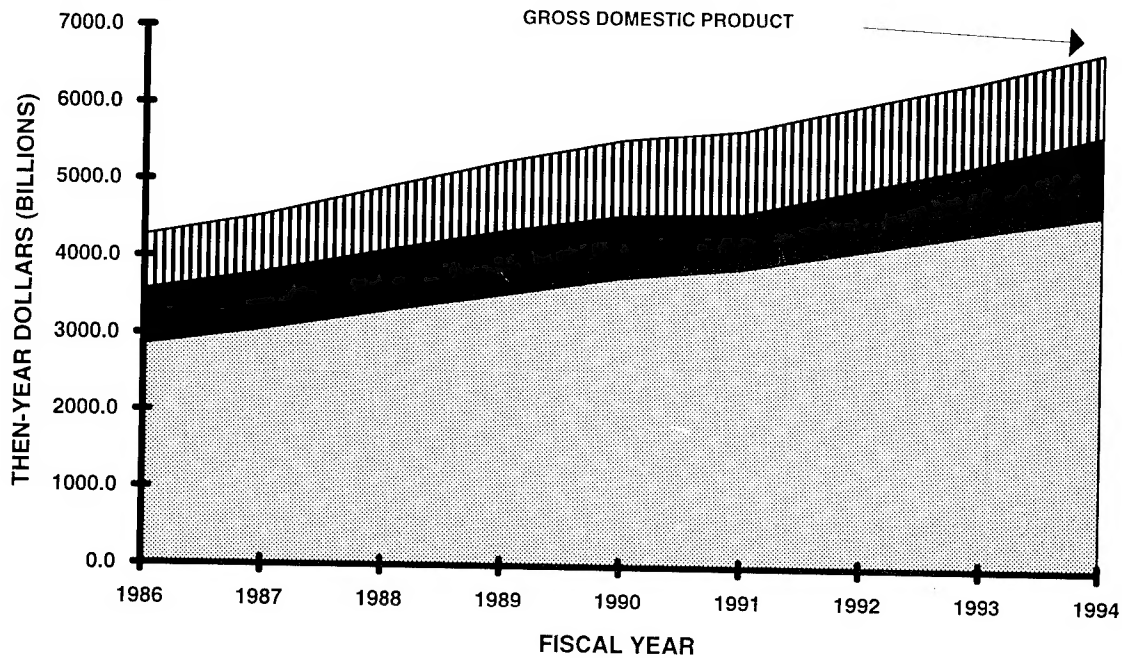


Table A-2

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS**  
(TYS BILLIONS)

CALENDAR YEAR	GDP (1)	CONSUMP -TION	INVESTMENT	GOVERNMENT PURCHASES		NET EXPORTS
				DEFENSE	OTHER (2)	
1986	4268.6	2850.6	717.6	276.7	556.3	-132.5
1987	4539.9	3052.2	749.3	292.1	589.4	-143.1
1988	4900.4	3296.1	793.6	295.6	623.1	-108.0
1989	5250.8	3523.1	832.3	299.9	675.3	- 79.7
1990	5546.1	3761.2	808.9	314.0	733.4	- 71.4
1991	5724.8	3902.4	744.8	322.8	774.7	- 19.9
1992	6020.2	4136.9	788.3	314.2	811.1	- 30.3
1993	6343.3	4378.2	882.0	302.7	845.6	- 65.3
1994	6738.4	4628.4	1032.9	292.3	883.0	- 98.2

**GDP MAJOR COMPONENTS**



■ CONSUMPTION ■ INVESTMENT ▨ GOVT PURCHASES & NET EXPORTS

FOOTNOTE: (1) Estimated GDP a/o May 2, 1995

(2) Includes purchases of federal, state, and local governments.

SOURCE: Economic Indicators, April 1995

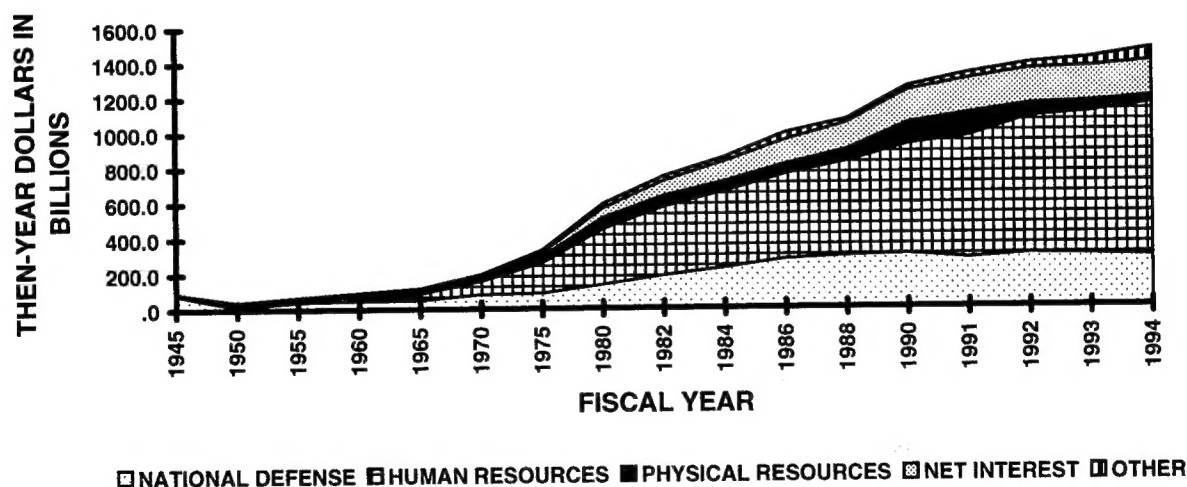
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Lt Col Clay Chun, (703)693-9348 or DSN 223-9348

Table A-3

**FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS BY FUNCTION**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)

FISCAL YEAR	NATIONAL DEFENSE	HUMAN RESOURCES (1)	PHYSICAL RESOURCES (2)	NET INTEREST	OTHER	TOTAL
1945	83.0	1.9	1.7	3.1	3.0	92.7
1950	13.7	14.2	3.7	4.8	6.2	42.6
1955	42.7	14.9	2.7	4.9	3.2	68.4
1960	48.1	26.2	8.0	6.9	3.0	92.2
1965	50.6	36.6	11.3	8.6	11.1	118.2
1970	81.7	75.3	15.6	14.4	8.6	195.6
1975	86.5	173.2	35.4	23.2	14.0	332.3
1980	134.0	313.4	66.0	52.5	25.0	590.9
1982	185.3	388.7	61.8	85.0	25.0	745.8
1984	227.4	432.0	57.9	111.1	23.4	851.8
1986	273.4	481.6	58.6	136.0	40.7	990.3
1988	290.4	533.4	68.3	151.8	20.2	1064.1
1990	299.3	619.3	124.6	184.2	24.4	1251.8
1991	273.3	689.7	134.5	194.5	31.7	1323.7
1992	298.4	773.6	74.6	199.4	34.9	1380.9
1993	291.1	805.5	62.0	198.8	50.8	1408.2
1994	281.5	867.1	36.8	202.9	72.2	1460.5

**FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS BY FUNCTION**



FOOTNOTES: (1) Human Resources: Social Security, Income Security, Medical Care, Health, Education, and VA Benefits.  
(2) Physical Resources: Transportation.

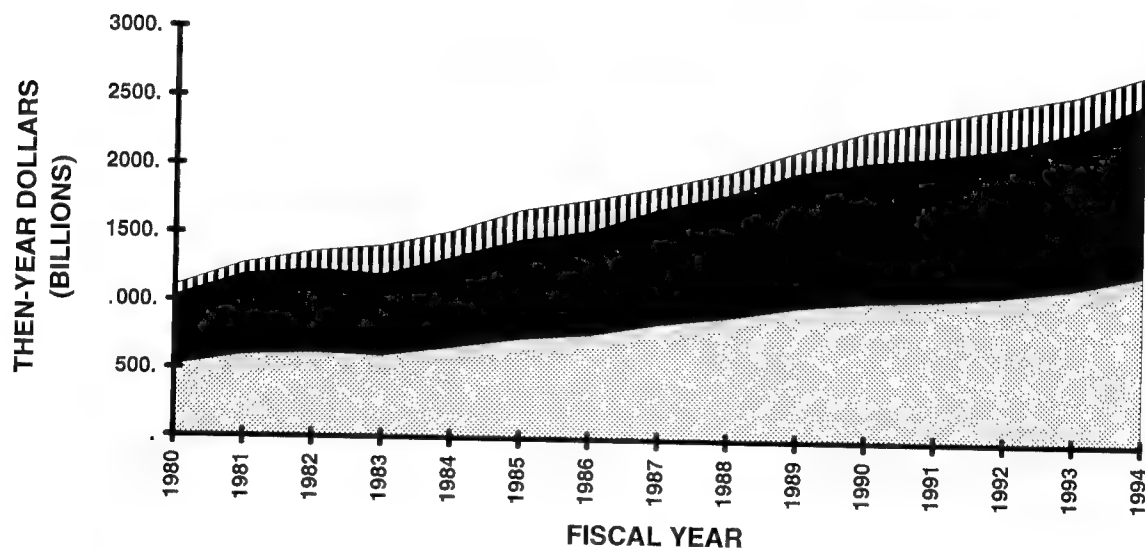
SOURCE: Final Monthly Treasury Statement (Dept of Treasury, September 30, 1994)  
Lt Col Clay Chun, (703) 693-9348 or DSN 223-9348

Table A-4

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS**  
(TYS BILLIONS)

FISCAL YEAR	RECEIPTS	OUTLAYS	DEFICIT (1)
1980	517.1	590.9	-73.8
1981	599.3	678.2	-79.0
1982	617.8	745.8	-128.0
1983	600.6	808.4	-207.8
1984	666.5	851.8	-185.4
1985	734.1	946.4	-212.3
1986	769.1	990.3	-221.2
1987	854.1	1003.9	-149.8
1988	909.0	1064.1	-155.2
1989	990.7	1143.2	-152.5
1990	1031.3	1252.7	-221.4
1991	1054.3	1323.8	-269.2
1992	1090.5	1380.9	-290.4
1993	1153.5	1408.2	-255.1
1994	1257.7	1460.9	-203.4

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS**



■ RECEIPTS ■ OUTLAYS ■ DEFICIT

FOOTNOTES: (1) Deficit may not add due to off budget outlays and interfund transactions.

SOURCE: FY96 Budget of the United States Government, Historical Tables, Table 1.1, page 14

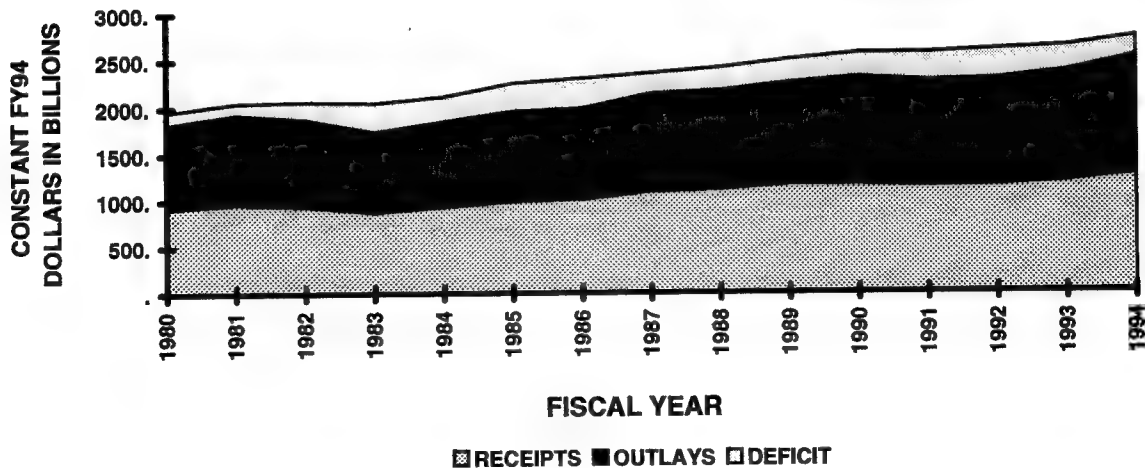
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Lt Col Clay Chun, (703)693-9348 or DSN 223-9348

Table A-5

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS**  
 (CONSTANT 94 DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)  
 (1)

FISCAL YEAR	CONSTANT RECEIPTS	CONSTANT OUTLAYS	DEFICIT (2)
1980	913.5	1043.8	-128.4
1981	961.4	1088.0	-118.5
1982	933.9	1127.4	-181.4
1983	872.2	1174.5	-302.2
1984	927.2	1185.0	-258.2
1985	984.6	1269.4	-297.2
1986	1005.8	1295.1	-311.1
1987	1081.9	1271.6	-214.4
1988	1108.5	1297.7	-236.5
1989	1157.0	1336.2	-240.7
1990	1154.2	1402.0	-247.8
1991	1133.9	1423.8	-289.9
1992	1142.4	1446.6	-304.2
1993	1178.9	1439.2	-260.3
1994	1257.2	1460.6	-203.4

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS**



FOOTNOTES: (1) Uses GDP deflators for U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.  
 (2) Deficit may not add due to off budget outlays and interfund transactions.

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Lt Col Clay Chun, (703)693-9348 or DSN 223-9348

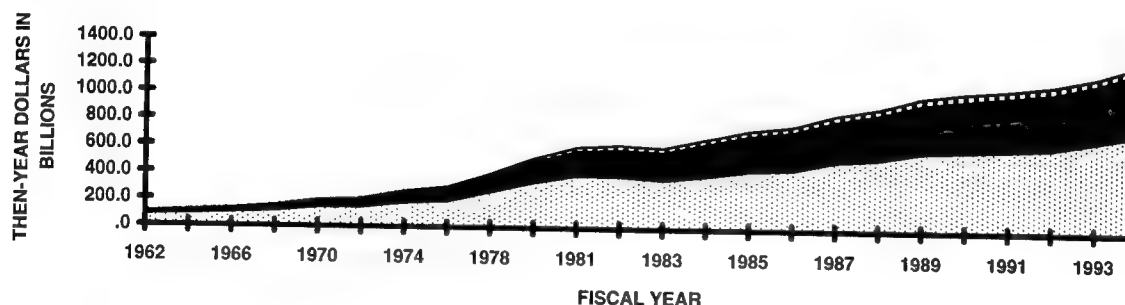


Table A-6

**FEDERAL BUDGET RECEIPTS BY SOURCE**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)

FISCAL YEAR	INDIVIDUAL INCOME	TAXES CORPORATE INCOME	EXCISE (1)	SOCIAL INSURANCE & (2) CONTRIBUTION	OTHER (3)	TOTAL
1962	45.6	20.5	12.5	17.0	4.0	99.7
1964	48.7	23.5	13.7	22.0	4.7	112.6
1966	55.4	30.1	13.1	25.5	6.7	130.8
1968	68.7	28.7	14.1	33.9	7.6	153.0
1970	90.4	32.8	15.7	44.4	9.5	192.8
1972	94.7	32.2	15.5	52.6	12.4	207.3
1974	119.0	38.6	16.8	75.1	13.7	263.2
1976 (4)	131.6	41.4	17.0	90.8	17.3	298.1
1978	181.0	60.0	18.4	121.0	19.3	399.6
1980	244.1	64.6	24.3	157.8	26.3	517.1
1981	285.9	61.1	40.8	182.7	28.7	599.3
1982	297.7	49.2	36.3	201.5	33.0	617.8
1983	288.9	37.0	35.3	209.0	30.3	600.6
1984	298.4	56.9	37.4	239.4	34.4	666.5
1985	334.5	61.3	36.0	265.2	37.0	734.1
1986	349.0	63.1	32.9	283.9	40.2	769.1
1987	392.6	83.9	32.5	303.3	41.9	854.2
1988	401.2	94.5	35.2	334.3	43.7	909.0
1989	445.7	103.3	34.4	359.4	47.9	990.7
1990	466.9	93.5	35.3	380.0	55.5	1031.2
1991	467.8	98.1	42.4	396.0	49.9	1054.2
1992	476.0	100.3	45.6	413.7	55.0	1090.5
1993	509.7	117.5	48.1	428.3	50.0	1153.5
1994 (5)	549.9	130.7	54.6	461.9	52.0	1249.1

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS BY SOURCE**



■ TAXES ■ INSURANCE/CONTRIBUTIONS ■ OTHER

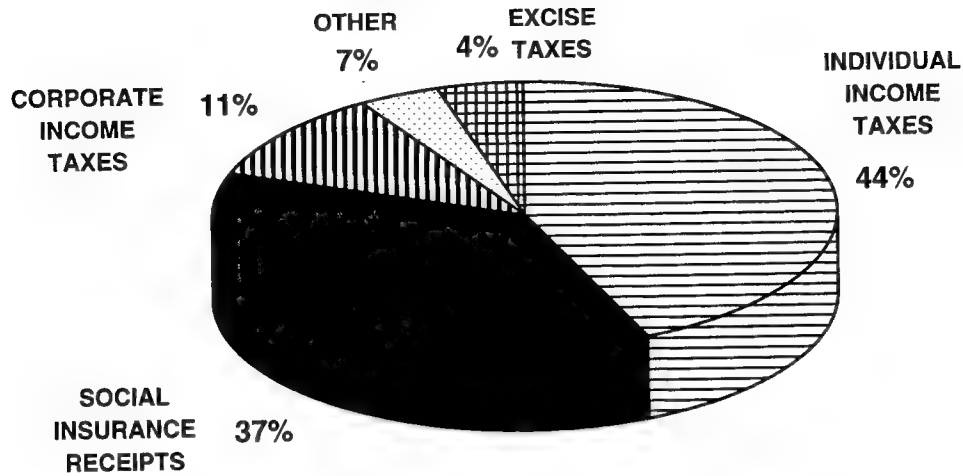
- FOOTNOTES:**
- (1) Excise Taxes: Federal Funds (alcohol, tobacco, & other excise taxes); Trust Funds (i.e., highway, airport & airway (1971-present), and Black lung disability (1978-present).
  - (2) Social Insurance Taxes and Contributions: Employment Taxes & Contributions (i.e., old-age & survivors ins., disability ins., hospital ins., railroad retirement/pension fund, and railroad soc. sec. equivalent account (1985-present); Unemployment Insurance; and Other Retirement Contributions (i.e., employee/employer contributions & contributions for non-Federal employees).
  - (3) Other: Estates, gift taxes, customs duties, and other functions.
  - (4) FY 76 excludes Transition Quarter.
  - (5) Estimate

**SOURCE:** FY 94 Budget of the U.S. Government, Historical Tables, Table 2.1

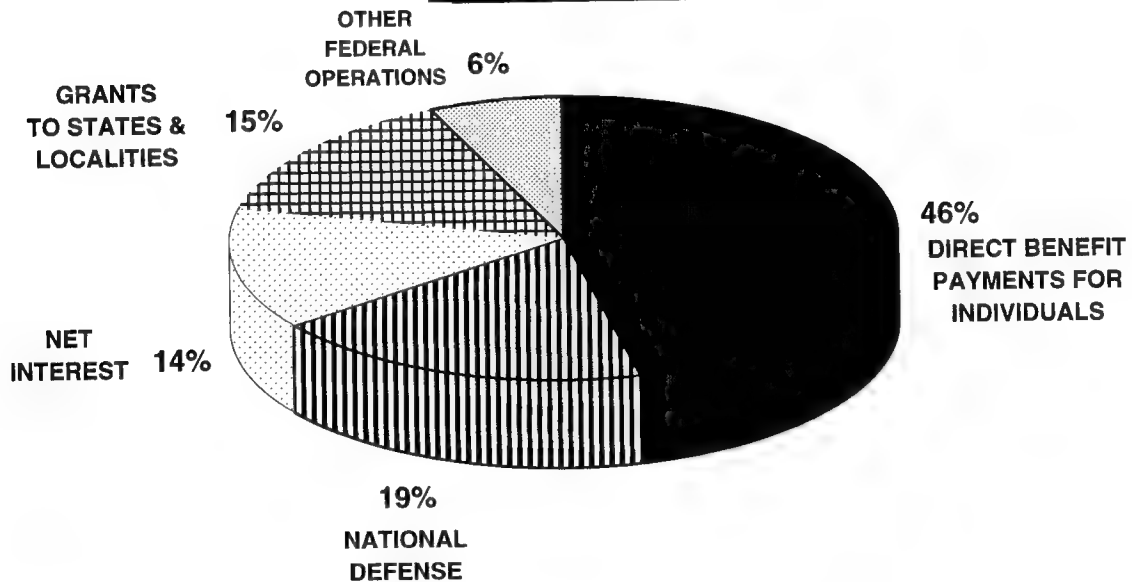
Table A-7

**THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DOLLAR  
FISCAL YEAR 1994**

**WHERE IT COMES FROM....**



**WHERE IT GOES....**



NOTE: Receipts \$1,249.1 Billion  
Outlays \$1,483.8 Billion  
Deficit -\$234.7 Billion

SOURCE: The Budget of the U.S. Government, Published Feb 95, Table 2.2, page 24 & Table 6.1, page 88

# **SECTION B**

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
(DoD)**

Table B-1

**DoD APPROPRIATION ACTS  
DATES OF ENACTMENT**

FY	EFFECTIVE DATE	P.L. DESIGNATION
1973	26 October 1972	P.L. 92-570
1974	2 January 1974	P.L. 93-238
1975	8 October 1974	P.L. 93-437
1976 (1)	9 February 1976	P.L. 94-212
1977	22 September 1976	P.L. 94-419
1978	21 September 1977	P.L. 95-111
1979	13 October 1978	P.L. 95-457
1980	21 December 1979	P.L. 96-154
1981	15 December 1980	P.L. 96-527
1982	29 December 1981	P.L. 97-114
1983	21 December 1982	P.L. 97-377
1984	8 December 1983	P.L. 98-212
1985	12 October 1984	P.L. 98-473
1986	19 December 1985	P.L. 99-190
1987	18 October 1986	P.L. 99-500
1988	22 December 1987	P.L. 100-202
1989	1 October 1988	P.L. 100-463
1990	1 November 1989	P.L. 101-165
1991	5 November 1990	P.L. 101-511
1992	26 November 1991	P.L. 102-172
1993	6 October 1992	P.L. 102-396
1994	11 November 1993	P.L. 103-139

FOOTNOTE: (1) Fiscal Year changed from 1 July - 30 June to 1 October - 30 September.

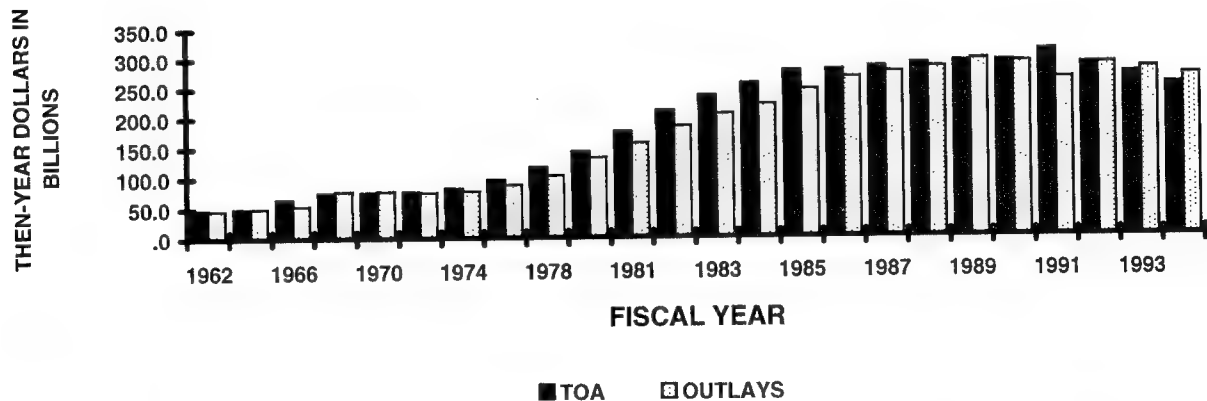
OPR: SAF/FMBMC, Mr. D. Sutor, (703)695-4938 or DSN 225-4938

Table B-2

**DoD TOA AND OUTLAY BUDGET TRENDS**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)

FISCAL YEAR	TOA	OUTLAYS
1962	48.4	46.8
1964	49.5	49.5
1966	64.5	54.1
1968	75.0	77.3
1970	75.5	77.1
1972	76.5	75.1
1974	81.7	77.6
1976 (1)	95.7	87.9
1978	116.1	103.0
1980	142.0	132.8
1981	175.5	156.2
1982	210.7	184.5
1983	235.5	205.0
1984	255.3	220.8
1985	276.2	245.4
1986	278.1	265.6
1987	282.7	274.0
1988	287.6	281.9
1989	291.1	294.9
1990	291.5	289.8
1991	310.0	262.4
1992	286.1	286.6
1993	270.0	278.6
1994	251.7	267.5

**DoD TOA & OUTLAY TRENDS**



SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 95, Published March 1994 by Office of DoD Comptroller, Table 6-1, Pages 55-57, and Table 6-11, Pages 95-97.

Table B-3

**DoD LONG-RANGE FORECAST**  
 (Dollars in Billions)  
 (1)

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
<b>BUDGET AUTHORITY</b>							
<b>CURRENT PRICES</b>	267.2	249.0	252.2	243.4	240.2	246.7	253.0
<b>OUTLAYS</b>							
<b>CURRENT PRICES</b>	278.6	267.4	259.2	249.1	244.6	244.7	245.5

SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 1995, Published March 1994, by Office of DoD Comptroller,  
 Table 1-2, page 5.

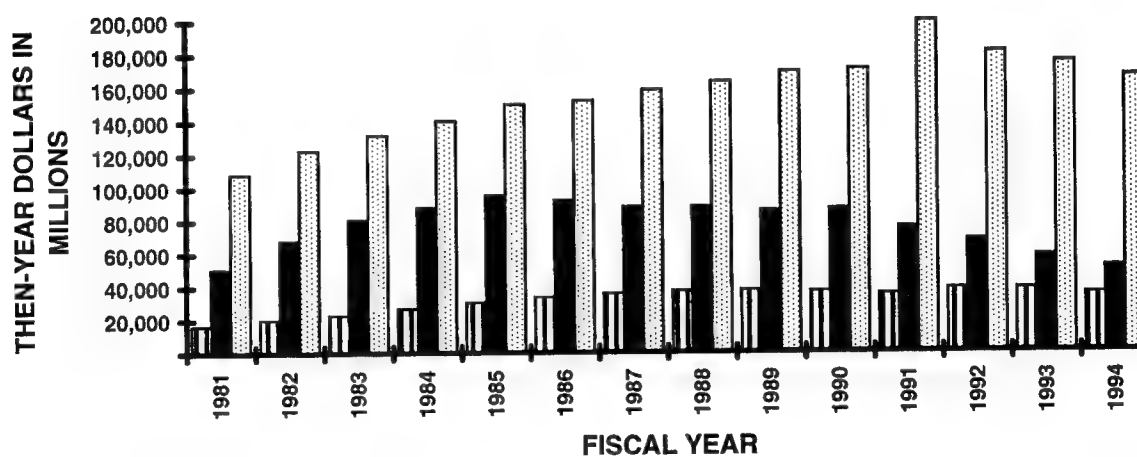


Table B-4

**DoD TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY (TOA):  
INVESTMENT, RESEARCH AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

FISCAL YEAR	RESEARCH	INVESTMENT (1)	OPERATIONS (2)	TOTAL
1981	16,630	50,607	108,312	175,549
1982	20,090	68,130	122,447	210,667
1983	22,789	80,818	131,885	235,492
1984	26,863	88,147	140,255	255,265
1985	30,571	95,362	150,112	276,045
1986	33,550	92,344	152,269	278,163
1987	35,720	88,182	158,604	282,506
1988	37,027	88,160	163,411	288,598
1989	37,506	85,517	169,168	292,191
1990	36,632	86,477	170,707	293,816
1991	34,870	75,231	199,020	309,121
1992	38,116	67,516	180,422	286,054
1993	37,828	57,703	174,463	269,994
1994	34,935	50,820	165,915	251,670

**DoD TOA INVESTMENT, RESEARCH, & OPERATIONS  
ACCOUNTS**



■ RESEARCH ■ INVESTMENT ▨ OPERATIONS

FOOTNOTES: (1) Procurement and MILCON appropriations.

(2) Operations includes all other appropriations (i.e., military personnel, O&M, family housing, spec. foreign currency, & rev. and management funds).

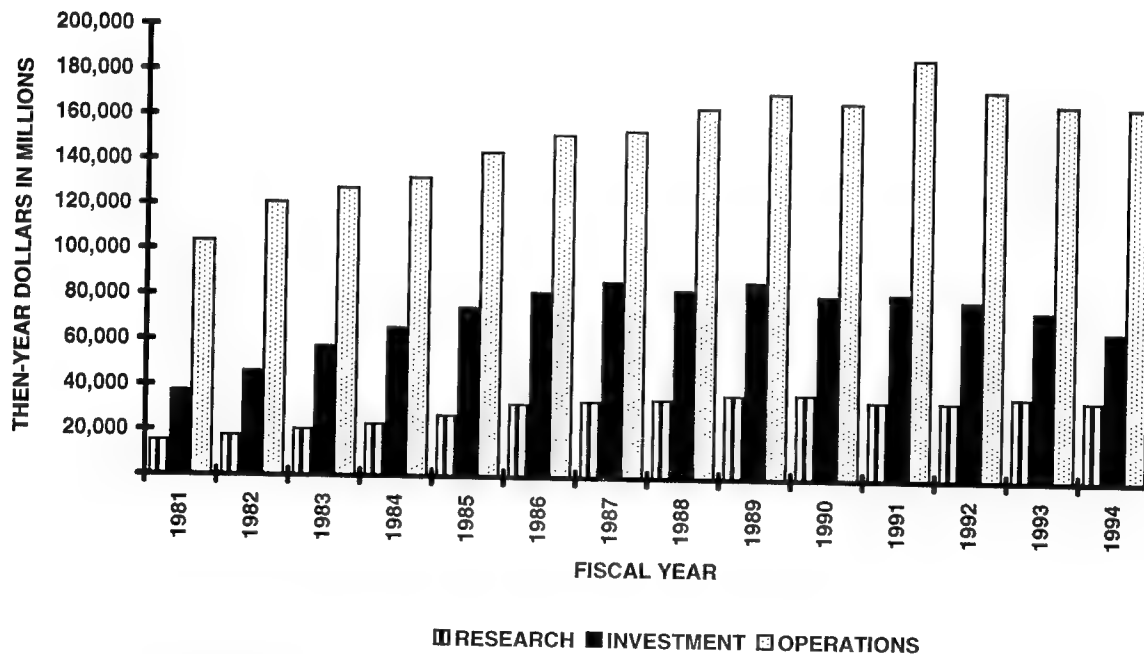
SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 1995, Published March 1994 by Office of DoD Comptroller, Table 6-6, Page 74

Table B-5

**DoD BUDGET OUTLAYS:  
INVESTMENT, RESEARCH, AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

FISCAL YEAR	RESEARCH	INVESTMENT (1)	OPERATIONS (2)	TOTAL
1981	15,278	37,277	103,598	156,153
1982	17,729	45,917	120,874	184,520
1983	20,554	57,176	127,310	205,040
1984	23,117	65,585	132,104	220,806
1985	27,103	74,641	143,680	245,424
1986	32,283	81,584	151,822	265,689
1987	33,596	86,597	153,814	274,007
1988	34,792	83,040	164,103	281,935
1989	37,002	86,895	170,983	294,880
1990	37,458	80,972	167,142	285,572
1991	34,589	82,028	186,670	303,287
1992	34,632	79,143	172,858	286,633
1993	36,968	74,767	166,840	278,575
1994	35,669	65,957	165,858	267,484

**DoD BUDGET OUTLAYS**



FOOTNOTES: (1) Procurement and MILCON appropriations.

(2) Operations includes all other appropriations (i.e., military personnel, O&M, family housing, spec. foreign currency, & rev. and management funds).

SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 1995, Published March 1994 by Office of DoD Comptroller, Table 6-6, Page 74.

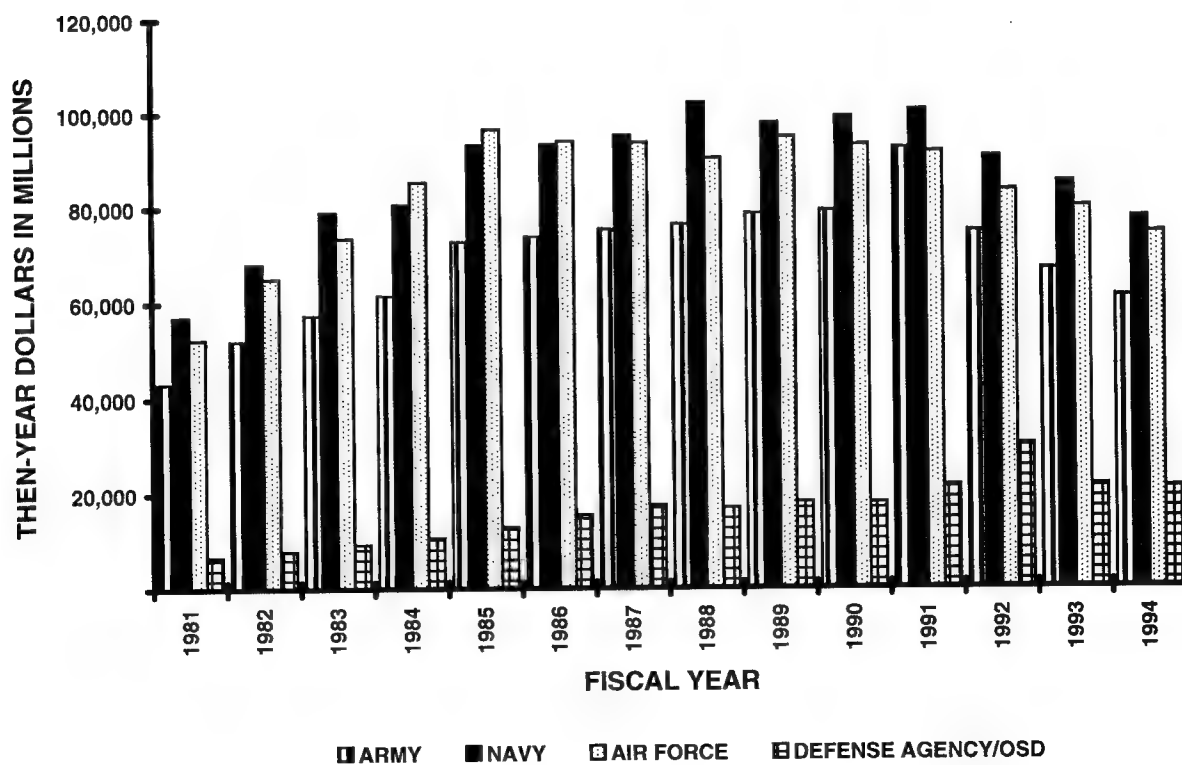


Table B-6

**DoD: TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

FISCAL YEAR	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFENSE AGCY/OSD	DEFENSE-WIDE	TOTAL
1981	43,176	57,050	52,370	6,758	16,194	175,548
1982	52,099	68,034	65,017	7,887	17,630	210,667
1983	57,359	78,951	73,440	9,295	16,448	235,493
1984	61,516	80,553	85,304	10,714	17,184	255,271
1985	72,760	93,124	96,499	12,974	816	276,173
1986	73,770	93,259	93,932	15,469	1,709	278,139
1987	75,241	95,132	93,621	17,558	1,165	282,717
1988	76,346	102,110	90,268	16,955	1,872	287,551
1989	78,562	97,684	94,739	18,177	1,891	291,053
1990	79,131	98,955	93,008	17,997	2,374	291,465
1991	92,337	100,356	91,543	21,551	4,150	309,937
1992	74,761	90,424	83,291	30,119	7,458	286,053
1993	66,737	85,010	79,844	21,638	16,764	269,993
1994	61,024	77,509	74,348	20,994	17,794	251,669

**DoD TOA BY SERVICE**



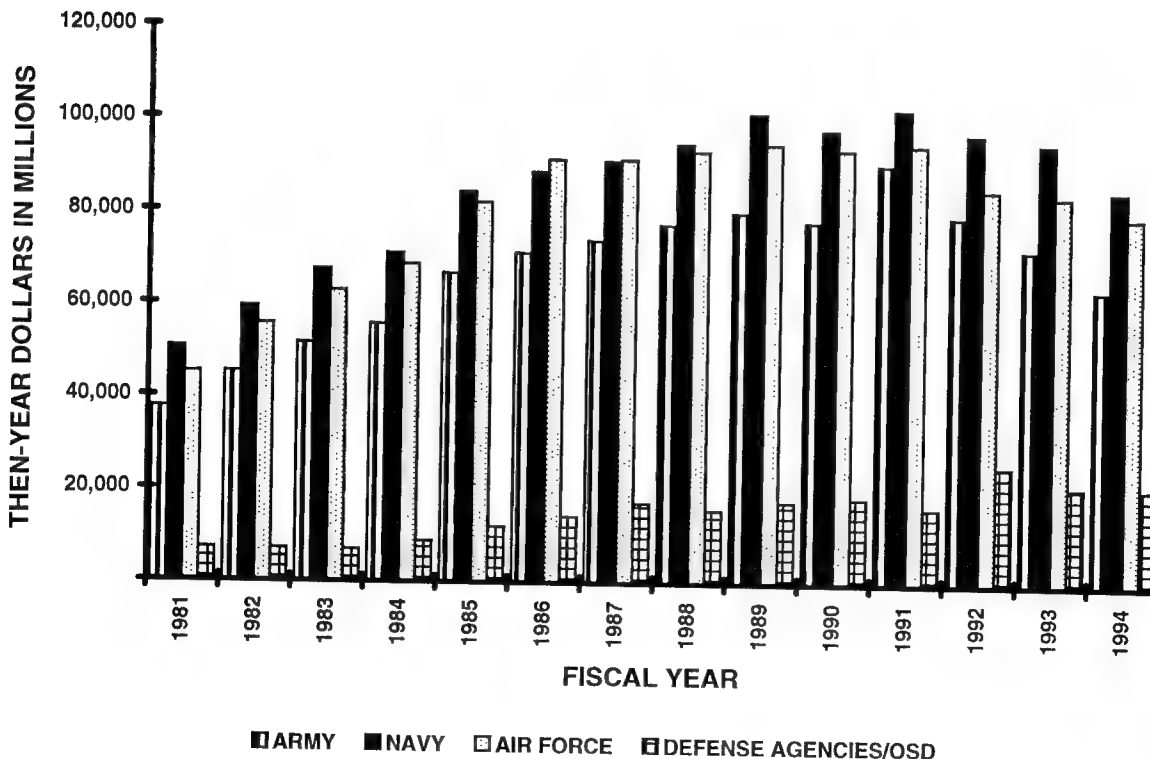
SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 1995, Published March 1994 by Office of DoD Comptroller,  
Table 6-3, Page 64-65

Table B-7

**DoD: OUTLAYS BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

FISCAL YEAR	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFENSE AGCY/OSD	DEFENSE-WIDE	TOTAL
1981	37,620	50,482	45,157	7,139	15,756	156,154
1982	45,281	59,242	55,676	7,107	17,214	184,520
1983	51,520	67,402	62,894	6,942	16,282	205,040
1984	55,655	70,920	68,620	8,813	16,798	220,806
1985	66,708	84,197	81,988	12,009	467	245,369
1986	71,107	88,492	91,188	14,283	565	265,635
1987	73,808	90,813	91,144	17,254	987	274,006
1988	77,315	94,570	93,060	15,778	1,212	281,935
1989	79,973	101,171	94,676	17,616	1,444	294,880
1990	78,017	97,725	93,546	18,433	2,035	289,756
1991	90,360	102,180	94,510	16,347	-41,008	262,389
1992	79,228	96,858	85,019	25,545	-19	286,631
1993	72,233	94,914	83,802	21,233	6,393	278,575
1994	63,675	84,859	79,361	20,995	18,594	267,484

**DoD OUTLAYS BY SERVICE**



SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 1995, Published March 1994 by Office of DoD Comptroller, Table 6-13, Page 104-105.

Table B-8

**DoD TOA: PROCUREMENT BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
 (Then-Year Dollars in Millions)  
 (1)

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	69,695	67,697	56,972	44,689
<b>ARMY TOTAL</b>	10,861	9,394	7,786	6,885
Aircraft Procurement	1,248	2,103	1,459	1,328
Missile Procurement	2,973	1,179	1,060	1,046
Weapons/Tracked Vehicle Procurement	1,941	1,157	960	887
Ammunition Procurement	2,047	1,505	1,066	735
Other Procurement	2,652	3,450	3,241	2,889
<b>NAVY TOTAL</b>	29,277	27,489	22,104	16,098
Aircraft Procurement	8,591	7,763	5,707	5,565
Weapons Procurement	6,434	4,618	3,843	2,976
Shipbuilding/Conversion	7,374	7,320	6,156	4,134
Other Procurement	5,722	6,643	5,526	2,983
Procurement, Marine Corps	1,156	1,145	872	440
<b>AIR FORCE TOTAL</b>	24,119	25,613	22,946	18,112
Aircraft Procurement	9,423	10,984	10,497	6,605
Missile Procurement	6,185	5,167	4,475	3,860
Other Procurement	8,511	9,462	7,974	7,647
<b>OTHER TOTAL</b>	5,438	5,201	4,136	3,594
Defense Agencies	2,597	2,716	2,204	1,804
Reserve Forces Equipment	2,498	2,079	1,384	1,200
Def Prod Act Purchases	50	0	0	200
DoD Chem Demil Program	293	406	548	390

FOOTNOTE: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 1995, Published March 1994 by Office of DoD Comptroller,  
 Table 6-6, Page 70.

Table B-9

**DoD TOA: RDT&E DETAIL**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)  
(1)

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>DETAIL BY APPROPRIATION</b>				
<b>TOTAL RDT&amp;E TOA</b>	34.870	39.903	37.828	34.934
<b>RDT&amp;E, ARMY</b>	5.573	6.453	6.057	5.421
<b>RDT&amp;E, NAVY</b>	7.989	8.550	8.867	8.301
<b>RDT&amp;E, AIR FORCE</b>	11.975	15.155	12.867	12.259
<b>RDT&amp;E, DEFENSE AGENCIES</b>	9.082	9.522	9.765	8.710
<b>DIR, T&amp;E, DEFENSE</b>	0.237	0.210	0.259	0.232
<b>DIR, OPERATIONAL T&amp;E</b>	0.014	0.013	0.012	0.011
<b>DETAIL BY RESEARCH AREA (2)</b>				
<b>RESEARCH (3)</b>	1.157	0.206	0.239	0.225
<b>EXPLORATORY DEVELOPMENT</b>	2.730	0.618	0.617	0.601
<b>ADVANCED DEVELOPMENT (4)</b>	10.769	0.677	0.694	0.470
<b>DEMONSTRATION &amp; VALIDATION (4)</b>	N/A	0.540	0.388	0.235
<b>ENGINEERING DEVELOPMENT (5)</b>	8.702	4.569	4.359	3.896
<b>MANAGEMENT SUPPORT</b>	2.866	0.747	0.839	0.924
<b>OPERATIONAL SYSTEMS DEVELOPMENT</b>	8.646	5.694	5.693	5.825
<b>DETAIL BY BUDGET AREA (2)</b>				
<b>TECHNOLOGY BASE</b>	3.887	(2)	(2)	(2)
<b>ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPMENT</b>	5.298	(2)	(2)	(2)
<b>STRATEGIC PROGRAMS</b>	4.375	(2)	(2)	(2)
<b>TACTICAL PROGRAMS</b>	12.611	(2)	(2)	(2)
<b>INTELLIGENCE/COMMUNICATIONS</b>	4.471	(2)	(2)	(2)
<b>DEFENSE-WIDE MISSION SUPPORT</b>	4.230	(2)	(2)	(2)
<b>DETAIL BY FIVE-YEAR DEFENSE PROGRAM</b>				
<b>STRATEGIC FORCES</b>	0.831	0.621	0.143	0.468
<b>GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES</b>	1.962	2.724	0.579	1.215
<b>INTELLIGENCE/COMMUNICATIONS</b>	5.225	7.053	4.519	4.286
<b>AIRLIFT/SEALIFT</b>	0.023	0.014	0.012	0.022
<b>GUARD &amp; RESERVE</b>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<b>RESEARCH &amp; DEVELOPMENT</b>	26.113	29.092	7.135	6.353
<b>CENTRAL SUPPLY &amp; MAINTENANCE</b>	0.302	0.134	0.130	0.125
<b>ADMIN &amp; ASSOC ACTIVITIES</b>	0.000	0.005	0.006	0.006
<b>SUPPORT OF OTHER NATIONS</b>	0.006	0.004	0.004	0.002
<b>SPECIAL OPERATIONS FORCES</b>	0.191	0.276	0.000	0.000

FOOTNOTES: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) In FY 92 & Beyond: Subitems under "Detail by Budget Area" are combined with "Detail by Research Area" (Renamed: "Detail by Research Area/Budget Activity").

(3) In FY 92 & Beyond: (Renamed) "Basic Research."

(4) In FY 92 & Beyond: "Advanced Development" separated into two subitems: "Advanced Development" and "Demonstration and Validation."

(5) In FY 92 & Beyond: (Renamed) "Engineering & Manufacturing Development."

SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 1995, Published March 1994 by Office of DoD Comptroller, Table 6-6, Page 70; and ABIDES System (SAF/FMBIA, (703)614-4602 or DSN 224-4602)

Table B-10

**DoD PERSONNEL POPULATION BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
**(PERSONNEL IN THOUSANDS)**  
**(1)**

	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>TOTAL DoD POPULATION</b>	<b>4,308</b>	<b>4,223</b>	<b>3,965</b>	<b>3,736</b>	<b>3,534</b>
<b>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY</b>	<b>2,043</b>	<b>1,985</b>	<b>1,807</b>	<b>1,704</b>	<b>1,610</b>
Army	732	711	610	572	541
Navy	579	570	542	510	469
Marine Corps	197	194	185	178	174
Air Force	535	510	470	444	426
<b>CIVILIANS (2)</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,072</b>	<b>1,032</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>918</b>
Army	409	395	363	324	306
Navy/Marine Corps	342	330	309	286	266
Air Force	250	233	215	202	196
Defense Agencies	99	114	145	153	150
<b>TOTAL SELECTED RESERVES (3)</b>	<b>1,165</b>	<b>1,166</b>	<b>1,126</b>	<b>1,067</b>	<b>1,006</b>
<b>DoD TOTAL</b>	<b>1,153</b>	<b>1,154</b>	<b>1,115</b>	<b>1,058</b>	<b>998</b>
Army National Guard	444	446	427	410	397
Army Reserve	310	310	303	276	260
Naval Reserve	153	152	142	132	108
Marine Corps Reserve	45	45	42	42	41
Air National Guard	118	118	119	117	114
Air Force Reserve	84	85	82	81	80
<b>COAST GUARD TOTAL (4)</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>

**FOOTNOTES:** (1) Numbers may not add due to rounding.

(2) The civilian figures represent direct and indirect hire civilians subject to OMB ceiling for both military and civil functions within DoD.

(3) The Selected Reserve consists of those units and individuals within the Ready Reserve designated by their respective Services & approved by the JCS as so essential to initial wartime missions as to have priority over all other reservists. All Selected Reservists are in an active status; included are Drilling unit support personnel (including Navy TARS), training pipeline personnel, Cat D IMAs and full-time individual support reservists (AGRs).

(4) Attached to the U.S. Department of Transportation.

**SOURCE:** (Active Military) "DoD Military Manpower Statistics;" (Active Civilian) "DoD Civilian Manpower Statistics," OSD/WHS, DIOR

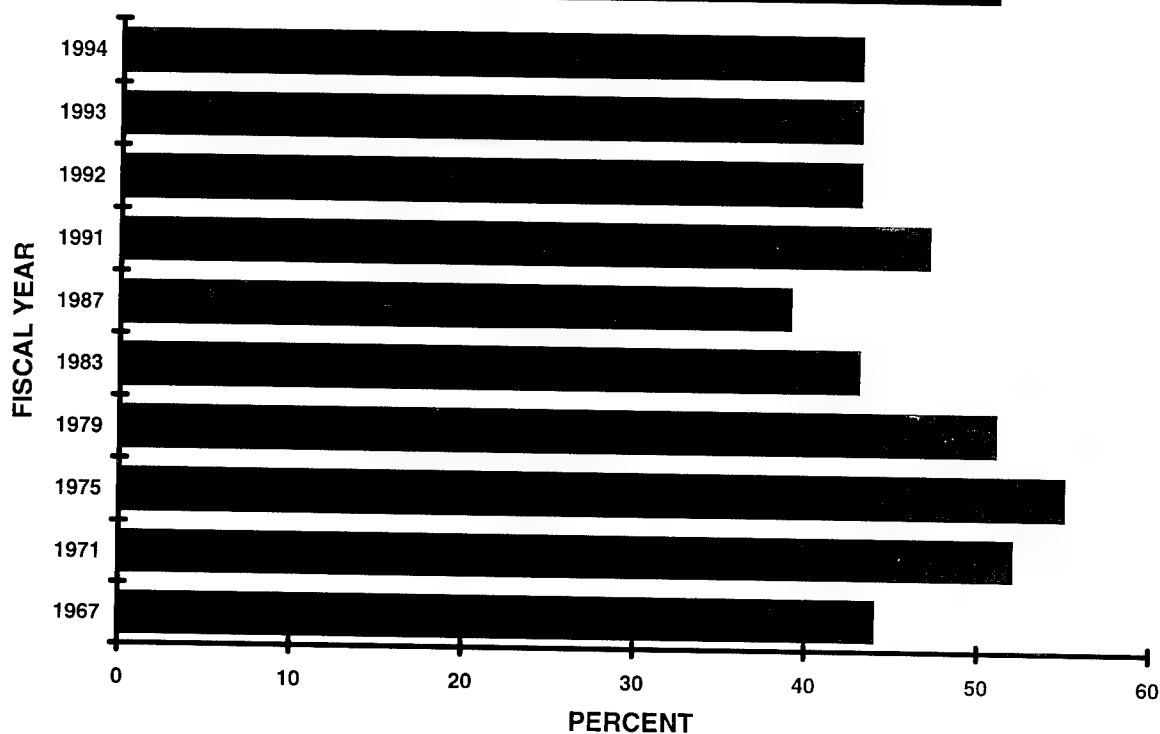
**OPR:** (ACTIVE DUTY MIL & CIV), Mr. Roger Jorstad, OSD/WHS, Directorate for Information Operations & Reports, (703)604-4576; (SELECTED RESERVES), SFC McCormick, Defense Manpower Data Center, 1600 Wilson Blvd, Suite 400, Arlington, VA 22209-2593, (703)696-5848

Table B-11

**DoD PAY**  
(As a Percent of Total DoD Outlays)

FISCAL YEAR	PERCENT	FISCAL YEAR	PERCENT
1960	43	1978	53
1961	43	1979	51
1962	42	1980	49
1963	44	1981	47
1964	49	1982	45
1965	49	1983	43
1966	47	1984	42
1967	44	1985	40
1968	42	1986	39
1969	45	1987	39
1970	49	1988	40
1971	52	1989	40
1972	53	1990	40
1973	56	1991	47
1974	55	1992	43
1975	55	1993	43
1976	55	1994	43
1977	54		

**DoD PAY AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL DoD BUDGET OUTLAYS**



OPR: SAF/FMBMC, Mr. L. K. Dotson, Sr., (703)695-4938 or DSN 225-4938

Table B-12

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS**  
**(As A Percent of the GDP)**

FISCAL YEAR	NATIONAL DEFENSE OUTLAYS	PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS (1)
1960	9.5	4.8
1962	9.4	5.2
1964	8.8	5.2
1966	7.9	5.0
1968	9.7	5.9
1970	8.3	6.6
1972	6.9	8.1
1974	5.7	8.6
1976 (2)	5.3	10.7
1978	4.8	9.8
1980	5.1	10.5
1981	5.3	11.0
1982	5.9	11.5
1983	6.3	12.0
1984	6.2	10.9
1985	6.4	10.8
1986	6.5	10.7
1987	6.3	10.6
1988	6.0	10.4
1989	5.9	10.4
1990	5.5	10.7
1991	4.8	11.5
1992	5.0	12.3
1993	4.6	12.4
1994 (3)	4.2	12.5

FOOTNOTES: (1) Entitlements (i.e., Social Security, Medicare, Retirements, Disability Payment, etc.).

(2) Excludes Transition Quarter.

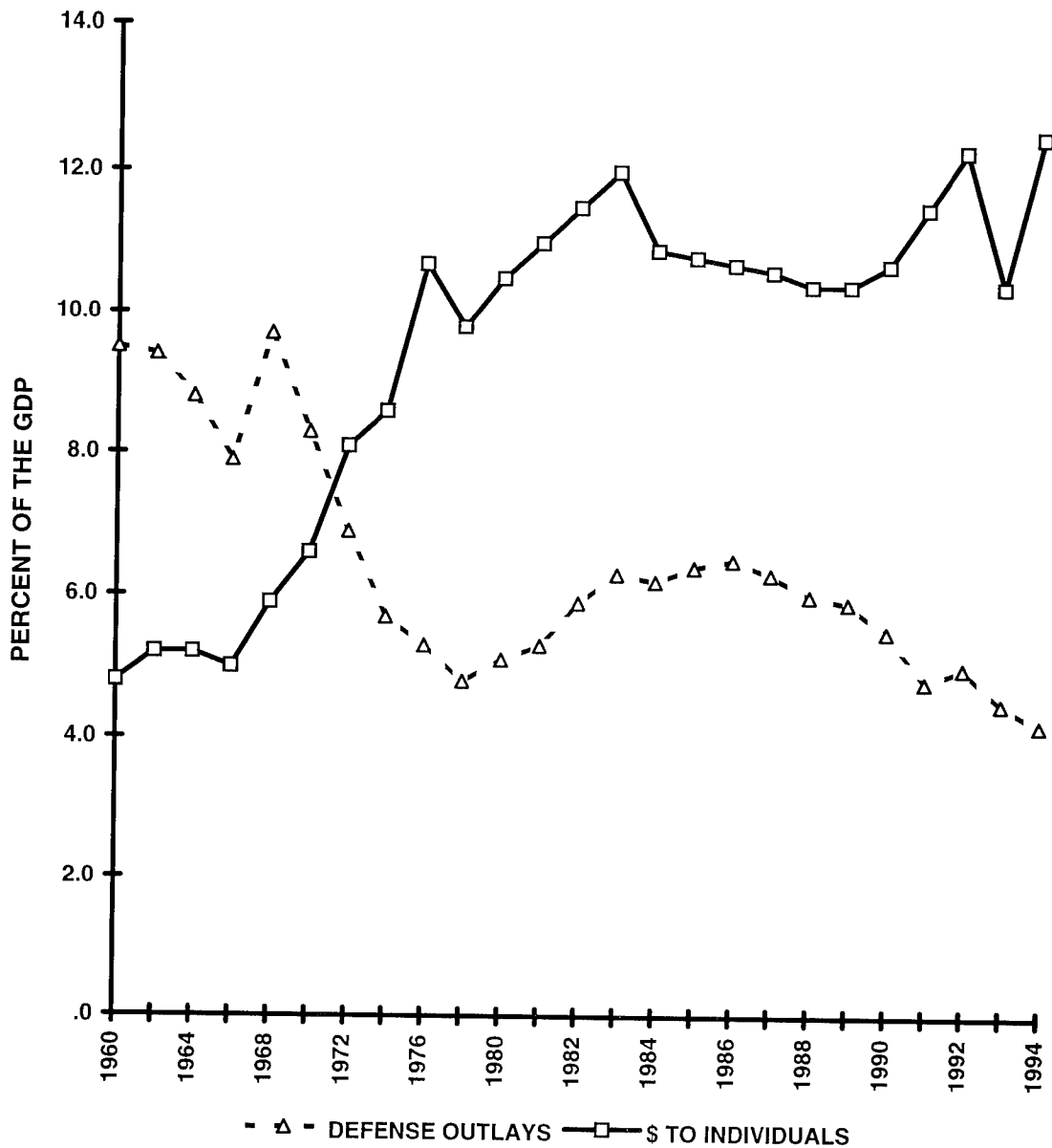
(3) Estimate.

SOURCE: FY 94 Budget of the U.S. Government, Historical Tables, Tables 6.1, pages 84-88 and Table 11.1, page 149

Table B-12

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS**  
(As A Percent of the GDP)  
GRAPH

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS**



SOURCE: FY 94 Budget of the U.S. Government, Historical Tables, Tables 6.1, pages 84-88 and Table 11.1, page 149

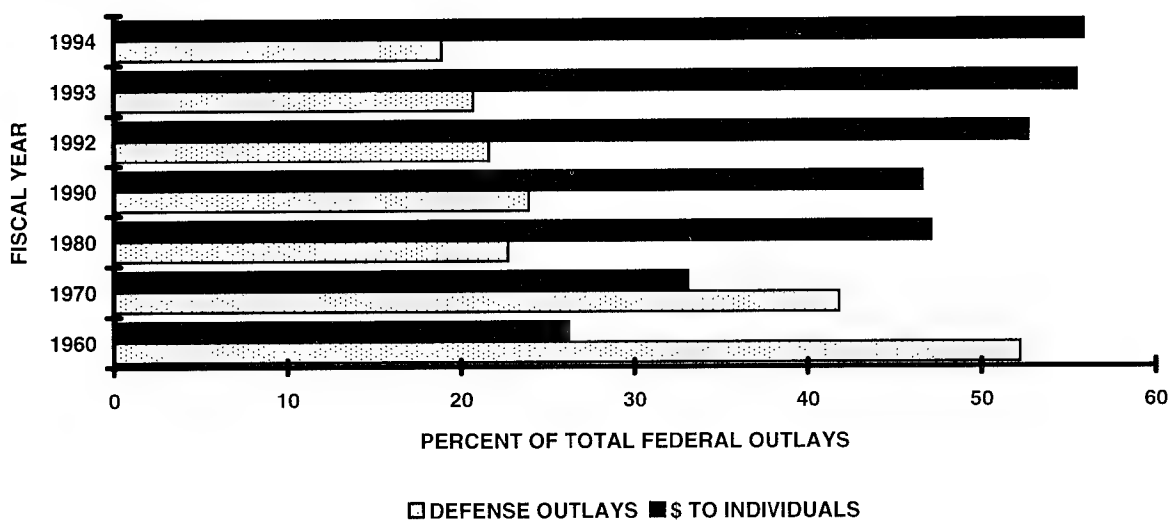


Table B-13

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS**  
(As A Percent of Federal Outlays)

FISCAL YEAR	NATIONAL DEFENSE OUTLAYS	PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS (1)
1960	52.2	26.2
1962	49.0	27.1
1964	46.2	27.2
1966	43.2	27.6
1968	46.0	28.0
1970	41.8	33.1
1972	34.3	40.3
1974	29.5	44.7
1976 (2)	24.1	48.6
1978	22.8	46.2
1980	22.7	47.1
1981	23.2	47.9
1982	24.8	48.0
1983	26.0	49.1
1984	26.7	47.1
1985	26.7	45.2
1986	27.6	45.6
1987	28.1	46.9
1988	27.3	47.0
1989	26.6	46.9
1990	23.9	46.6
1991	20.6	49.1
1992	21.6	52.7
1993	20.7	55.5
1994 (3)	18.9	55.9

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS**



FOOTNOTES: (1) Entitlements (i.e., Social Security, Medicare, Retirements, Disability Payment, etc.).

(2) Excludes Transition Quarter.

(3) Estimate.

SOURCE: FY 94 Budget of the U.S. Government, Historical Tables, Tables 6.1, pages 84-88 and Table 11.1, page 149

# **SECTION C**

## **AIR FORCE BUDGET**

Table C-1

**AF TOA AND OUTLAY TRENDS**  
(TYS BILLIONS)

FY	TOA DOLLARS THEN-YEAR	OUTLAY DOLLARS THEN-YEAR
1960	17.7	19.3
1961	20.1	19.8
1962	19.7	20.8
1963	20.4	20.6
1964	20.0	20.5
1965	19.4	18.1
1966	23.3	20.1
1967	24.3	22.9
1968	25.0	25.7
1969	25.9	25.9
1970	23.9	24.9
1971	23.0	23.8
1972	23.8	24.0
1973	24.7	23.6
1974	24.8	23.9
1975	26.0	25.0
1976 (1)	28.4	26.4
1977	31.1	27.9
1978	32.9	29.2
1979	34.9	32.3
1980	41.6	39.0
1981	52.4	45.2
1982	65.0	55.7
1983 (2)	73.4	62.9
1984	85.3	68.6
1985	96.5	82.0
1986	93.9	91.2
1987	93.6	91.1
1988	90.3	93.1
1989	94.7	94.7
1990	93.2	93.5
1991	91.2	94.5
1992	83.0	85.0
1993	79.8	83.8
1994	75.2	80.3

FOOTNOTES: (1) Excludes Transition Quarter.

(2) AF assumed funding responsibility for Family Housing in FY 83.

OPR: SAF/FMBMC, Mr. L. K. Dotson, Sr., (703)695-4938 or DSN 225-4938

Table C-2

**AF OUTLAYS BY APPROPRIATION**  
**(TYS BILLIONS)**  
**(1)**

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>94.5</b>	<b>85.0</b>	<b>83.8</b>	<b>80.3</b>
<b>3010 AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>10.3</b>
<b>3020 MISSILE PROCUREMENT</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>4.3</b>
<b>3080 OTHER PROCUREMENT</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>8.2</b>
<b>3600 RDT&amp;E</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>12.5</b>
<b>3400 O&amp;M</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>19.8</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>20.3</b>
<b>3740 O&amp;M - AFR</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.3</b>
<b>3840 O&amp;M - ANG</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>2.6</b>
<b>3500 MILITARY PERSONNEL</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>18.3</b>	<b>16.7</b>
<b>3700 AFR PERSONNEL</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.7</b>
<b>3850 ANG PERSONNEL</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.3</b>
<b>3300 MILCON</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>
<b>3730 MILCON - AFR</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>3830 MILCON - ANG</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>
<b>4921 AF STOCK FUND</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>(2)</b>	<b>(2)</b>	<b>(2)</b>
<b>0704/0745 FAMILY HOUSING</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.1</b>
<b>AF INDUSTRIAL FUND</b>	<b>(0.3)</b>	<b>(2)</b>	<b>(2)</b>	<b>(2)</b>
<b>OFFSETTING RECEIPTS</b>	<b>(0.5)</b>	<b>(0.1)</b>	<b>(0.2)</b>	<b>(0.3)</b>
<b>TRUST/TRUST REVOLVING FUND</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>

**NOTE:** 4921 AF Stock Fund & AF Industrial Fund are both DBOF since FY 92. Offsetting Receipts is a negative \$200 million.

**FOOTNOTES:** (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) DoD Account in FY 92.

**OPR:** SAF/FMBMC, Mr. L. K. Dotson, Sr., (703)695-4938 or DSN 225-4938

Table C-3

**AF TOA BY APPROPRIATION**  
(FY96 PB TY\$ BILLIONS)

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>91.4</b>	<b>83.0</b>	<b>79.8</b>	<b>75.2</b>
3010 AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT - AF	10.0	10.1	10.0	6.4
3020 WEAPONS PROCUREMENT - AF	6.2	4.7	4.2	3.7
3080 OTHER PROCUREMENT - AF	8.5	8.7	7.5	7.6
3300 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - AF	0.9	1.0	0.7	1.3
3600 RDT&E - AF	11.9	13.1	12.8	12.2
3400 OPERATION & MAINTENANCE - AF	25.6	19.3	19.1	20.5
3500 MILITARY PERSONNEL - AF	21.0	19.4	18.3	16.1
3700 RESERVE PERSONNEL - AFR	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8
3730 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - AFR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
3740 OPERATION & MAINTENANCE - AFR	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.4
3830 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - ANG	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2
3840 OPERATION & MAINTENANCE - ANG	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.7
3850 NATIONAL GUARD PERSONNEL - AF	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2
4921 AIR FORCE STOCK FUND	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
7040 FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION - AF	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
7045 FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS & DEBT - AF	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8

NOTES: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) Amounts may differ from those in previous editions of this publication because of the updates to prior year actuals.

(3) The active military construction appropriation contains base realignment and closure funding.

OPR: SAF/FMBP, Maj Carter, (703)614-3642 or DSN 224-3642

Table C-4

**AF TOA: PROCUREMENT, RDT&E AND MILCON APPROPRIATIONS vs.  
ALL OTHER APPROPRIATIONS  
(FY96 CONSTANT DOLLARS (BILLIONS))**

FY	PROCUREMENT RDT&E AND MILCON	ALL OTHER APPROPRIATIONS	TOTAL AF TOA
1981	42.3	46.2	88.5
1982	54.6	47.1	101.6
1983	60.2	50.4	110.6
1984	71.8	52.4	124.2
1985	76.2	60.2	136.4
1986	69.7	60.0	129.6
1987	65.4	59.3	124.7
1988	56.3	58.8	115.1
1989	57.2	60.2	117.5
1990	53.3	57.6	110.9
1991	43.1	59.8	102.9
1992	42.0	49.4	91.4
1993	38.6	47.6	86.2
1994	33.3	45.6	78.8

- NOTES: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.  
 (2) Amounts are as of the FY96 President's Budget  
 (3) Amounts may differ from those in previous editions of this publication because of the updates to prior year actuals.

OPR: SAF/FMBP, Maj Carter, (703)614-3642 or DSN 224-3642

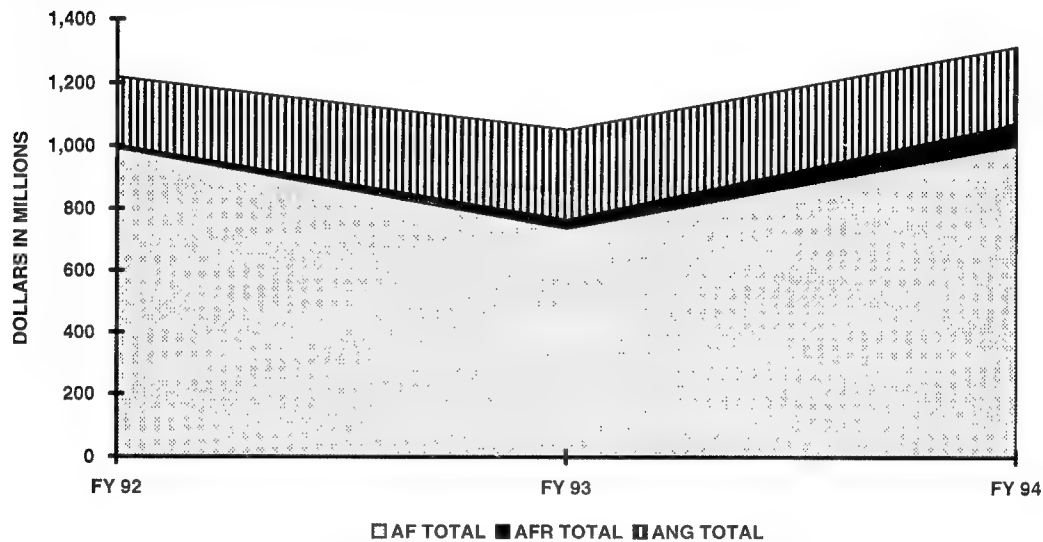


Table C-5

**AF MILCON APPROPRIATION SUMMARY**  
(FY96PB TY\$ MILLIONS)

	FY 92	FY 93	FY94
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1218</b>	<b>1053</b>	<b>1315</b>
<b>AF TOTAL</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>1001</b>
Minor Const/Repair	20	7	9
Planning and Design	70	92	64
New Mission	418	187	227
Current Mission	483	449	701
<b>AFR TOTAL</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>ANG TOTAL</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>241</b>

**AF MILCON APPROPRIATION SUMMARY**



OPR: SAF/FMBIC, Mr. Bill Lebo, (703)697-1724 or DSN 227-1724; AF/RECB, Mrs. Ida Sevier, (703)693-2676 or DSN 223-2676; NGB/FMB, Ms. J. Ware, (703)695-0885 or DSN 225-0885

Table C-6

**TOTAL AF PERSONNEL BUDGET OUTLAY TRENDS**  
 (Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

FISCAL YEAR	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
1980	9,016	5,293
1981	10,480	5,676
1982	12,241	6,075
1983	13,053	6,415
1984	13,619	6,805
1985 (1)	19,373	7,142
1986	20,311	7,422
1987	20,738	7,801
1988	21,346	7,993
1989	22,554	8,412
1990	20,661	8,333
1991	22,766	8,690
1992	21,007	8,614
1993	20,151	8,845
1994	18,704	9,606

FOOTNOTE: (1) Military retired pay accrual begun in FY 85.

OPR: SAF/FMBMC, Mr. L. K. Dotson, Sr., (703)695-4938 or DSN 225-4938



Table C-7

**AF DIRECT PERSONNEL COST AND END STRENGTH**  
(FY94 PB TYS BILLIONS)

**FY 93**

	END STRENGTH	OBLIGATION \$	OUTLAY \$
GRAND TOTAL	843,742	31.655	30.506
% OF AF OUTLAY			36.40%
MILITARY TOTAL	642,080	20.146	18.997
AF (1)	444,351	18.222	17.194
AFR	80,567	0.715	0.666
ANG	117,162	1.209	1.137
CIVILIAN TOTAL	201,662	11.509	11.509
O&M - AF	98,179	9.173	9.173
O&M - AFR	15,019	0.627	0.627
O&M - ANG	26,722	1.076	1.076
RDT&E	11,986	0.633	0.633
DEFENSE BUSINESS OPERATIONS FUND	49,756	N/A	N/A

**FY 94**

	END STRENGTH	OBLIGATION \$	OUTLAY \$
GRAND TOTAL	816,281	29.246	28.781
% OF AF OUTLAY			35.85%
MILITARY TOTAL	619,535	20.336	19.871
AF	426,327	18.301	17.960
AFR	79,621	0.786	0.703
ANG	113,587	1.249	1.208
CIVILIAN TOTAL	196,746	8.910	8.910
O&M - AF	95,699	4.429	4.429
O&M - AFR	15,563	0.655	0.655
O&M - ANG	26,006	1.123	1.123
RDT&E	11,728	0.646	0.646
DEFENSE BUSINESS OPERATIONS FUND	47,750	2.057	2.057

FOOTNOTES: (1) FY94 outlays are the actual disbursements; net outlay is \$.2B.

(2) FY94 DBOF obligations are the actual cost of goods sold of doing business.

OPR: (AF MIL/CIV, O&M), SAF/FMBOP, Maj Fred Witter, (703)695-0036 or DSN 225-0036; (AF CIV, RDT&E), SAF/FMBI, Ms Cindy Shelko, (703)614-4602 or DSN 224-4602; (IND FUND), SAF/FMBMR, Ms. B. Randle, (703)614-3803 or DSN 224-3803; (ANG MIL), Mr. J. Furlow, & (ANG CIV), Ms. B. White, NGB/FMB, (703)695-0885 or DSN 225-0885; (USAFR MIL), Ms. J. Davidson, & (USAFR CIV), Ms. D. Eschmann, AF/RECB, (703)693-2676 or DSN 223-2676.

Table C-8

**TOTAL AF O&M FUNDING DETAIL BY  
MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM & COMMODITY GROUP**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)

(1)

	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>TOTAL O&amp;M FUNDING (2)</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>(3) 18.6</b>	<b>24.6</b>
STRATEGIC FORCES	2.7	-	-
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES	4.5	-	-
INTELLIGENCE & COMMUNICATION	2.8	-	-
MILITARY AIRLIFT	2.3	-	-
RESERVE FORCES	2.4	3.8	4.0
CENTRAL SUPPLY & MAINTENANCE	4.7	-	-
TRAINING & MEDICAL	1.6	-	-
SPECIAL OPERATIONS FORCES	0.0	-	-
ALL OTHER MAJOR FORCE PROGRAMS	0.6	-	-
OPERATING FORCES	-	(3) 8.0	9.3
MOBILIZATION	-	(3) 3.3	4.8
TRAINING & RECRUITING	-	(3) 1.3	1.6
ADMIN & SERVICE WIDE ACTIVITIES	-	(3) 5.9	4.9
CIVILIAN PAY	3.8	(3) 3.6	3.4
TRAVEL & TRANSPORTATION	1.0	(3) 0.9	0.9
UTILITIES & RENT	0.5	(3) 0.4	0.4
COMMUNICATIONS	0.5	(3) 0.5	0.4
SUPPLIES & EQUIPMENT (4)	2.3	(3) 3.2	3.5
IF MAINTENANCE	1.5	(3) 1.2	1.1
PURCHASED SERVICES	8.1	(3) 7.5	9.6
AIRCRAFT POL (5)	1.3	(3) 1.2	1.0
OTHER EXPENSES	0.2	(3) 0.1	0.3

FOOTNOTES: (1) Includes Active Air Force, Air National Guard (ANG) and Air Force Reserves (AFRES).

(2) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(3) O&M Program was restructured per Congressional direction by Budget Activity Code (BAC) and is effective FY94. Certain FY93 data displayed on this table will be by Budget Activity in order to establish a baseline for future years.

(4) Increase in supplies due to transfer-in of depot level repairables from procurement appropriation.

OPR: (AF) SAF/FMBOI, Ms. T. Meyer, (703) 614-7510 or DSN 224-7510; (AFRES) Ms. C. Quillian, DSN Fax 225-9831;  
(ANG) Mr. A. Mahoney, (703)695-0885 or DSN 225-0885

Table C-9

**AF TOA CHANGES**  
(FY96 PB CONSTANT \$ BILLIONS)

				NET CHANGE FY92-93	NET CHANGE FY93-94
	FY92	FY93	FY94	%	%
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	91.4	86.2	78.8	- 5.7	- 8.6
3010 AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT - AF	11.2	10.9	6.8	- 2.7	- 37.6
3020 MISSILE PROCUREMENT - AF	5.3	4.6	3.9	- 13.2	- 15.2
3080 OTHER PROCUREMENT - AF	9.7	8.2	8.1	- 15.5	- 1.2
3300 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - AF	1.1	0.8	1.2	- 27.3	50.0
3600 RDT&E - AF	14.5	13.9	12.9	- 4.1	- 7.2
3400 OPERATION & MAINTENANCE - AF	21.4	20.7	21.5	- 3.3	3.9
3500 MILITARY PERSONNEL - AF	20.7	19.4	16.7	- 6.3	- 13.9
3700 RESERVE PERSONNEL - AFR	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.0	0.0
3740 OPERATION & MAINTENANCE - AFR	1.3	1.4	1.4	7.7	0.0
3830 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - ANG	0.2	0.3	0.3	50.0	0.0
3840 OPERATION & MAINTENANCE - ANG	2.6	2.8	2.8	7.7	0.0
3850 NATIONAL GUARD PERSONNEL - ANG	1.3	1.3	1.3	0.0	0.0
7040 FAMILY HOUSING - AF	0.2	0.3	0.2	50.0	- 33.3
7045 FAMILY HOUSING OPS & DEBT - AF	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.0	- 20.0

- NOTES: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.  
 (2) Amounts are as of the FY96 President's Budget.  
 (3) Amounts may differ from those in previous editions of this publication because of the updates to prior year actuals.  
 (4) The Active Military Construction Appropriation contains Base Realignment and Closure funding.

OPR: SAF/FMBP, Maj Carter, (703)614-3642 or DSN 224-3642

Table C-10

**SELECTED ACQUISITION REPORT: TOTAL PROGRAM COST**  
 (AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1994, THEN-YEAR DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)

PROGRAM	CURRENT YEAR DEC 93 SAR	CURRENT YEAR DEC 94 SAR	% CHANGE
AMRAAM	12,917.2	12,571.6	-2.749%
AWACS RSIP	893.4	893.4	0.000%
C-17	21,368.1	21,401.4	0.156%
C-130(H) (1)	734.1	699.0	-5.021%
CMU	1,652.0	1,772.6	6.804%
DMSP	2,042.2	2,090.6	2.315%
DSP	9,226.9	9,129.5	-1.067%
F-16 (1)	37,876.0	38,448.2	1.488%
F-22	71,590.9	73,521.1	2.625%
JDAM (3)	N/A	869.5	100.000%
JPATS (3)	N/A	335.1	100.000%
JSIPS (2)	666.6	110.7	-502.168%
JSTARS (ACFT)	9,043.9	8,750.8	-3.349%
JTIDS (3)	2,005.3	2,147.5	6.622%
KC-135R (1)	7,173.5	7,285.1	1.532%
MILSTAR (2)	(3)	(3)	N/A
MM III GRP	1,534.9	1,687.5	9.043%
NAS (3)	N/A	124.6	100.000%
NAVSTAR (SAT)	4,846.0	11,163.1	56.589%
NAVSTAR (EQUIP)	6,692.1	6,122.4	89.069%
SFW	1,749.2	1,827.1	4.264%
TITAN IV	37,708.5	25,069.9	-50.413%

FOOTNOTES: (1) Final SAR done in December 1994.

(2) MILSTAR funding is not shown due to classification.

(3) Unit cost not required for Pre-MS II programs IAW Section 2433, Title 10, U.S.C.

OPR: SAF/FMCCR, Ms. Marilyn McCauley, (703)695-3590 or DSN 225-3590

Table C-11

**SELECTED ACQUISITION REPORT:  
NUNN-MCCURDY BREACHES  
(AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1994)**

	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	PRIMARY CAUSE OF LATEST BREACHES
ACM		39.0%		61.2%		Qty Decrease (-180)
AMRAAM	28.3%	38.7%				
ATARS				118.9%		Qty Decrease
C-17					62.39%	Qty Decrease (-80)
F-22					21.19%	Qty Decrease (-206)
PEACEKEEPER		25.7%				
IUS			22.7%		17.99%	Qty Decrease (-2)
TITAN IV		24.4%	23.7%	18.8%	39.96%	Program Stretchout
SFW	21.0%		36.7%	19.7%		Qty Decrease (-6726)
JSTARS		19.4%				
SRAM II		126.4%				Qty Decrease (-933)
RSIP				22.3%		Program Stretchout

OPR: SAF/FMCCR, Ms. Marilyn McCauley, (703)695-3590 or DSN 225-3590

Table C-12

**SELECTED ACQUISITION REPORT:**  
**PROGRAM ACQUISITION UNIT COST BASELINES**  
 (AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1994, BASE-YEAR DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)

PROGRAM	CURRENT-YEAR ESTIMATE DEC 94 SAR	CURRENT APB BASELINE CONVERTED TO BY DOLLARS *	% OF CHANGE
AMRAAM	0.962	0.944	1.990%
AWACS RSIP	20.485	20.250	1.162%
C-17	312.930	324.910	-3.690%
C-130(H) (3)	35.694	39.475	-9.579%
CMU	1666.700	1578.000	5.620%
DMSP	79.200	77.290	2.471%
DSP	258.930	238.040	8.780%
F-16 (3)	7.279	7.264	0.218%
F-22	112.180	111.600	0.520%
JDAM (1)	N/A	N/A	N/A
JPATS (1)	N/A	N/A	N/A
JSIPS	73.583	74.417	-1.120%
JSIPS NAVY TIS	2.748	2.748	0.000%
JSTARS (ACFT)	297.680	298.630	-0.320%
JTIDS (1)	N/A	N/A	N/A
KC-135R (3)	11.771	11.701	0.598%
MILSTAR (2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
MM III GRP	2.141	2.245	-4.626%
NAS (1)	N/A	N/A	N/A
NAVSTAR (SATELLITE)	37.858	38.940	-2.779%
NAVSTAR (EQUIP)	0.018	0.026	-31.956%
SFW	0.151	0.156	-2.836%
TITAN IV	363.720	356.430	2.050%

FOOTNOTES: (1) JTIDS, JDAM, JPATS, and NAS are RDT&E only SARS. Unit cost reporting is not required for Pre-milestone II programs IAW Title 10, Section 2433, USC.  
 (2) MILSTAR funding classified; no unit cost info shown.  
 (3) Final SAR done in December 1994.

\*NOTE. The FY93 baselines have been converted to meet the October 13, 1994, Federal Acquisition Streamlining Act which requires baselines to be the latest approved acquisition program baseline, reflecting base-year dollars.

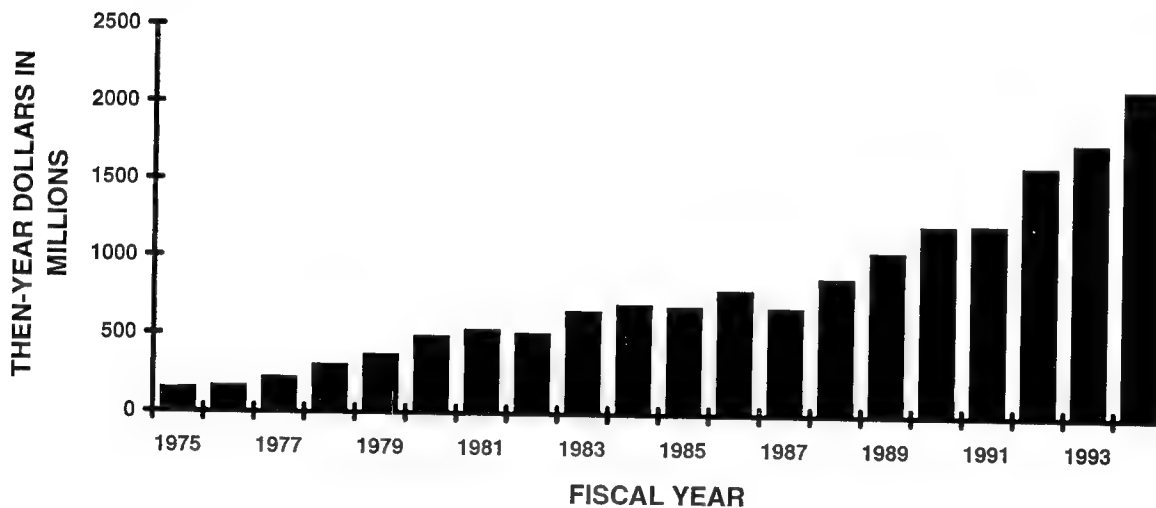
OPR: SAF/FMCCR, Ms. Marilyn McCauley, (703)695-3590 or DSN 225-3590

Table C-13

**AF FACILITIES MAINTENANCE & REPAIR (BMAR)  
VALUE OF BACKLOG  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)**

FY	\$M	FY	\$M	FY	\$M
1975	150	1982	507	1989	1,040
1976	162	1983	653	1990	1,214
1977	219	1984	695	1991	1,220
1978	300	1985	684	1992	1,600
1979	365	1986	788	1993	1,751
1980	485	1987	680	1994	2,104
1981	530	1988	869		

**AF FACILITIES MAINTENANCE & REPAIR (BMAR) VALUE OF  
BACKLOG**



Note: Starting in FY96 the Air Force will begin using the Air Force's Commanders' Facility Assessment as the basis for the BMAR value.

OPR: AF/CEOP, Mr Dana Sherman, (703)695-8944 or DSN 225-8944

Table C-14

## AF MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING DATA

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
GOVERNMENT HOUSING (OWNED/LEASED)	144,621	140,317	134,827	132,351
Occupied Units	135,394	134,395	132,130	129,968
Unoccupied Units	9,227	5,922	2,697	2,383

## AF MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING



OPR: AF/CEHOM, Mr. Ferguson, (703)695-8182 or DSN 225-8182



# **SECTION D**

**AIR FORCE PERSONNEL**

Table D-1-A

## AF MILITARY PERSONNEL

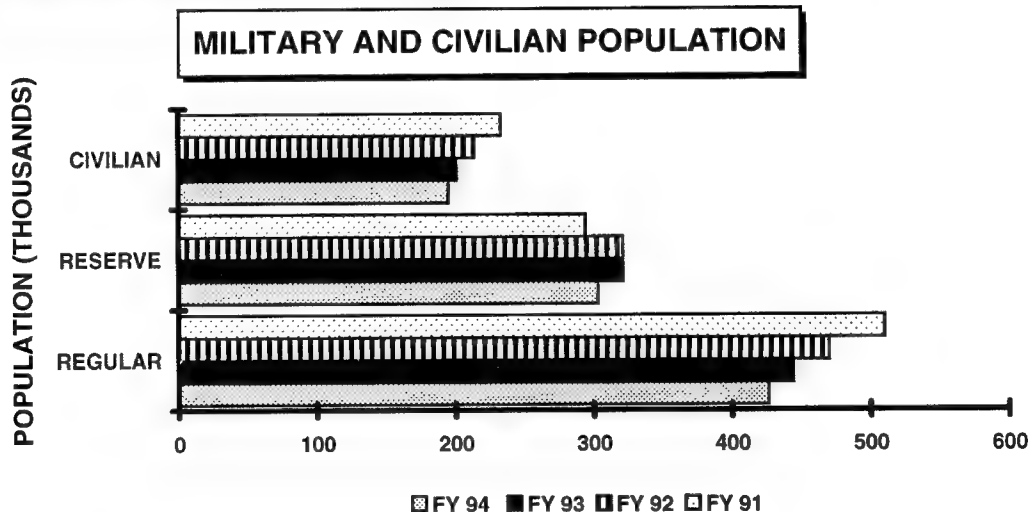
YEAR	TOTAL	YEAR	TOTAL	YEAR	TOTAL
1907	3	1937	19,147	1967	897,426
1908	13	1938	21,089	1968	904,759
1909	27	1939	23,455	1969	862,062
1910	11	1940	51,165	1970	791,078
1911	23	1941	152,125	1971	755,107
1912	51	1942	764,415	1972	725,635
1913	114	1943	2,197,114	1973	690,999
1914	122	1944	2,372,292	1974	643,795
1915	208	1945	2,282,259	1975	612,551
1916	311	1946	455,515	1976	585,207
1917	1,218	1947	305,827	1977	570,479
1918	195,023	1948	387,730	1978	569,491
1919	25,603	1949	419,347	1979	559,450
1920	9,050	1950	411,277	1980	557,969
1921	11,649	1951	788,381	1981	570,302
1922	9,642	1952	973,474	1982	582,845
1923	9,441	1953	977,593	1983	592,044
1924	10,547	1954	947,918	1984	597,125
1925	9,670	1955	959,946	1985	601,515
1926	9,674	1956	909,958	1986	608,199
1927	10,078	1957	919,835	1987	607,035
1928	10,549	1958	871,156	1988	576,446
1929	12,131	1959	840,028	1989	570,880
1930	13,531	1960	814,213	1990	535,233
1931	14,780	1961	820,490	1991	510,432
1932	15,028	1962	883,330	1992	470,315
1933	15,099	1963	868,644	1993	444,351
1934	15,861	1964	855,802	1994	426,327
1935	16,247	1965	823,633		
1936	17,233	1966	886,350		

OPR: SAF/FMC

Table D-1-B

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION**  
**(PERSONNEL IN THOUSANDS)**  
**(1)**

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>ACTIVE FORCE (2)</b>				
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	742	685	645	623
<b>MILITARY TOTAL</b>	510	470	444	426
Officers	97	90	84	81
Enlisted	409	376	356	341
Cadets	4	4	4	4
<b>CIVILIAN TOTAL</b>	232	215	201	197
Direct Hire	222	206	193	189
AFRES Technicians	(10)	(10)	(10)	(11)
ANG Technicians	(24)	(25)	(25)	(24)
AFRES Indirect Hire	10	9	8	8
<b>AIR RESERVE FORCE (3)</b>				
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	294	321	321	303
<b>READY RESERVE (4)</b>	280	307	310	293
ANG Selected Reserve	118	119	117	114
AF Reserve (Sel Res)	85	82	81	80
AF Reserve (IRR)	77	106	112	99
<b>STANDBY RESERVE</b>	14	14	11	10



- FOOTNOTES:**
- (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.
  - (2) Excludes nonchargeable personnel.
  - (3) Does not include Training/Pay Categories J, K, and L.
  - (4) Excludes retired Air Force Reserve.

OPR: (AF MIL) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714; (AFR) AF/REPP, Mr. W. Limbrick, (703)697-3481 or DSN 227-3481; ANGRC/XP, Maj Ted Neuman, (301)981-8710 or DSN858-8710; (AFR TECH) AF/REXP, Maj Monax, (703)697-8004 or DSN 227-8004; (CIV) AF/DPPR, Ms. E. Gonzales, (703)697-3547 or DSN 227-3547

Table D-2

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM**  
**(PERSONNEL IN THOUSANDS)**  
 (1)

	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	829.6	831.3	784.1	743.1	684.6	646.1	622.8
Officer	105.1	103.7	100.0	96.6	90.4	84.1	81.0
Enlisted	466.9	462.8	430.8	409.4	375.6	356.1	341.3
Cadet	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.3	4.2	4.0
Civilian	253.1	260.4	248.9	232.7	214.3	201.7	196.5
<b>STRATEGIC FORCES (I)</b>	127.2	128.2	111.9	103.3	91.2	61.2	51.8
Officer	17.3	16.9	15.9	14.8	11.9	8.1	6.4
Enlisted	95.1	96.0	82.2	76.5	68.6	45.8	38.8
Civilian	14.8	15.3	13.8	12.0	10.7	7.3	6.6
<b>GENERAL PURPOSE (II)</b>	221.2	215.2	202.6	182.1	168.2	160.8	152.8
Officer	22.0	21.3	21.2	18.6	16.5	15.3	14.7
Enlisted	170.1	165.0	154.3	137.3	129.7	121.2	112.8
Civilian	29.1	28.9	27.1	26.2	22.0	24.3	25.3
<b>INTEL/COMM (III)</b>	65.7	66.2	65.6	64.4	61.6	60.9	57.6
Officer	9.7	9.4	9.3	9.3	8.7	8.3	8.4
Enlisted	46.5	47.3	46.7	45.3	42.3	41.7	38.6
Civilian	9.5	9.5	9.6	9.8	10.6	10.9	10.6
<b>AIRLIFT FORCES (IV)</b>	69.7	72.0	66.8	67.1	64.2	71.8	67.8
Officer	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.6	7.1	9.0	8.8
Enlisted	49.6	51.2	47.3	47.6	46.1	50.7	49.0
Civilian	12.4	13.2	12.0	11.9	11.0	12.1	10.0
<b>GUARD/RESERVE FORCES (V)</b>	40.1	40.4	40.7	41.7	42.3	42.5	42.4
Officer	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4
Enlisted	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.1	0.9	1.2
Civilian	38.9	39.2	39.5	40.4	40.8	41.1	40.8
<b>R&amp;D (VI)</b>	21.6	22.5	22.0	22.5	21.5	20.4	20.2
Officer	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.4	2.2	2.2
Enlisted	7.9	8.1	8.0	7.7	7.2	6.5	6.3
Civilian	10.8	11.6	11.2	12.0	11.9	11.7	11.7
<b>CENTRAL SUPPLY/MAINT (VII)</b>	122.0	126.0	118.9	106.2	90.6	80.2	76.6
Officer	9.2	8.9	8.8	8.0	7.3	6.6	6.1
Enlisted	10.9	10.9	10.3	9.7	8.9	8.4	8.3
Civilian	101.9	106.2	99.8	88.5	74.4	65.2	62.2
<b>TRAINING/MEDICAL (VIII)</b>	133.0	130.3	124.4	128.5	114.3	117.1	121.4
Officer	28.7	29.0	26.7	27.7	26.4	24.7	24.4
Enlisted	74.8	71.6	69.2	72.4	58.9	67.2	72.1
Cadet	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.3	4.2	4.0
Civilian	25.0	25.3	24.1	24.0	24.7	21.0	20.9
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE/OTHER (IX)</b>	18.1	18.7	18.8	15.3	17.3	17.4	17.7
Officer	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.0	7.4	7.1	7.0
Enlisted	4.7	4.8	4.8	4.7	4.5	5.0	4.9
Civilian	8.3	8.8	8.9	5.6	5.4	5.3	5.8

Table D-2

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM**  
**(PERSONNEL IN THOUSANDS)**  
**(1)**

	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>SUPPORT OTHER NATIONS (X)</b>	6.1	5.2	5.2	4.9	4.8	4.9	4.8
Officer	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.1
Enlisted	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.1
Civilian	2.4	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6
<b>SPECIAL OPS FORCES (XI)</b>	4.9	6.4	7.2	7.1	8.6	9.0	9.9
Officer	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4
Enlisted	4.0	4.6	4.9	5.1	6.1	6.4	7.2
Civilian	-	0.8	1.2	0.9	1.3	1.3	1.3

FOOTNOTE: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

OPR: (MILITARY) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden & Mr. C. Lambert, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714; (CIVILIAN) AF/DPPR, Ms. E. Gonzales, (703)697-3547 or DSN 227-3547



Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**  
(1)

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>MAJCOM TOTAL</b>	657,501	607,421	626,073	590,181	550,251	519,569
Officer	83,857	79,682	79,317	75,704	69,709	65,590
Enlisted	385,506	351,876	379,711	354,483	334,122	312,722
Civilian	188,138	175,863	167,045	159,994	146,420	141,257
<b>AF INTELLIGENCE CMD*</b>	861	898	12,920	14,932	14,473	0
Officer	314	327	1,348	1,603	1,550	0
Enlisted	332	342	11,333	10,700	10,282	0
Civilian	215	229	239	2,629	2,641	0
<b>AF LOGISTICS CMD</b>	96,527	93,110	86,073	14	0	0
Officer	3,188	3,142	3,150	2	0	0
Enlisted	8,810	8,545	10,244	6	0	0
Civilian	84,529	81,423	72,679	6	0	0
<b>AF MATERIEL CMD</b>	0	0	0	122,884	114,908	117,426
Officer	0	0	0	11,314	11,236	11,365
Enlisted	0	0	0	21,692	22,902	25,702
Civilian	0	0	0	89,878	80,770	80,359
<b>AF SPECIAL OPS CMD</b>	0	0	0	6,652	8,918	9,655
Officer	0	0	0	1,153	1,323	1,367
Enlisted	0	0	0	5,275	7,156	7,786
Civilian	0	0	0	224	439	502
<b>AF SYSTEMS CMD</b>	52,515	47,264	44,437	47	0	0
Officer	10,463	9,422	8,737	1	0	0
Enlisted	13,283	12,751	12,758	0	0	0
Civilian	28,769	25,091	22,942	46	0	0
<b>AIR COMBAT CMD</b>	0	0	0	163,521	141,832	133,126
Officer	0	0	0	22,895	17,421	16,254
Enlisted	0	0	0	130,284	108,512	101,753
Civilian	0	0	0	10,342	15,899	15,119
<b>AIR MOBILITY CMD</b>	0	0	0	86,970	72,103	67,654
Officer	0	0	0	12,531	10,249	9,343
Enlisted	0	0	0	61,223	49,970	47,885
Civilian	0	0	0	13,216	11,884	10,426
<b>AIR EDUCATION &amp; TNG CMD</b>	72,733	63,405	60,063	63,532	78,782	78,926
Officer	11,350	11,029	10,019	10,068	14,107	14,317
Enlisted	48,561	41,319	39,207	41,991	50,937	50,353
Civilian	12,822	11,057	10,837	11,473	13,738	14,256
<b>AIR UNIVERSITY</b>	7,185	7,156	7,341	7,109	0	0
Officer	3,887	3,964	4,035	3,834	0	0
Enlisted	1,745	1,697	1,810	1,773	0	0
Civilian	1,553	1,495	1,496	1,502	0	0

\* Changed to Command in FY 91 from AF Intelligence Support.

\* Changed to AF Intelligence Agency FY94 (FOA).

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**  
(1)

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>MILITARY AIRLIFT CMD</b>	90,108	80,686	80,585	32	0	0
Officer	12,182	11,064	10,219	5	0	0
Enlisted	63,013	55,599	56,499	27	0	0
Civilian	14,913	14,023	13,867	0	0	0
<b>PACIFIC AIR FORCES CMD</b>	38,092	37,080	45,109	44,072	44,336	43,980
Officer	3,343	3,211	3,776	4,217	4,264	4,226
Enlisted	25,070	24,993	31,052	31,082	31,519	31,227
Civilian	9,679	8,876	10,281	8,773	8,553	8,527
<b>SPACE CMD</b>	7,989	8,064	15,398	15,133	27,284	29,588
Officer	2,035	2,121	2,832	2,901	5,177	5,150
Enlisted	4,157	4,191	8,606	8,691	17,586	19,359
Civilian	1,797	1,752	3,960	3,541	4,521	5,079
<b>STRATEGIC AIR CMD</b>	115,324	104,186	104,959	10,630	0	0
Officer	16,965	16,135	16,192	26	0	0
Enlisted	86,061	76,578	78,006	52	0	0
Civilian	12,298	11,473	10,761	10,552	0	0
<b>TACTICAL AIR CMD</b>	105,714	98,896	106,548	2	0	0
Officer	13,254	12,666	13,204	1	0	0
Enlisted	80,879	74,887	81,934	1	0	0
Civilian	11,581	11,343	11,410	0	0	0
<b>US AIR FORCES, EUROPE</b>	70,453	66,676	62,640	54,651	47,615	39,214
Officer	6,876	6,601	5,805	5,153	4,382	3,568
Enlisted	53,595	50,974	48,262	41,686	35,258	28,657
Civilian	9,982	9,101	8,573	7,812	7,975	6,989
<b>FOA TOTAL</b>	54,278	54,599	60,654	58,657	58,654	73,193
Officer	3,413	3,250	5,581	4,745	4,601	6,285
Enlisted	6,192	6,064	8,602	6,257	6,171	16,499
Civilian	44,673	45,285	46,471	47,655	47,882	50,409
<b>AF AUDIT AGENCY</b>	934	882	782	878	819	890
Officer	190	161	105	52	19	4
Enlisted	14	13	14	11	10	4
Civilian	730	708	663	815	790	882
<b>AF BASE DISPOSAL AGENCY</b>	0	0	0	0	211	376
Officer	0	0	0	0	4	2
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	207	80
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	294
<b>AF CTR FOR ENVIR EXCEL</b>	0	0	0	44	346	397
Officer	0	0	0	43	48	49
Enlisted	0	0	0	1	1	1
Civilian	0	0	0	0	297	347
<b>AF CIVIL ENG SPT AGENCY</b>	918	898	876	721	345	310
Officer	143	139	145	91	39	32
Enlisted	238	240	233	202	114	104
Civilian	537	519	498	428	192	174



Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

(1)

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>AF CIVILIAN PER MGMT CTR</b>	1,469	1,616	1,560	1,572	1,112	1,077
Officer	3	3	3	2	1	1
Enlisted	1	1	1	1	0	0
Civilian	1,465	1,612	1,556	1,569	1,111	1,076
<b>AF COMBAT OPS STAFF</b>	284	241	162	195	206	152
Officer	153	126	124	108	110	144
Enlisted	107	93	19	78	84	0
Civilian	24	22	19	9	12	8
<b>AF C4 AGENCY</b>	0	0	0	0	0	734
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	146
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	263
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	325
<b>AF COST ANALYSIS AGENCY</b>	49	50	96	83	110	109
Officer	19	16	19	23	24	25
Enlisted	1	1	5	9	8	8
Civilian	29	33	72	51	78	76
<b>AF DOCTRINE CENTER</b>	0	0	0	0	0	19
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	16
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	3
<b>AF FLT STDS MGMT AGENCY</b>	0	0	0	38	124	153
Officer	0	0	0	34	66	73
Enlisted	0	0	0	4	36	62
Civilian	0	0	0	0	22	18
<b>AF FREQ MGMT AGENCY</b>	0	0	0	22	40	32
Officer	0	0	0	12	12	7
Enlisted	0	0	0	10	11	7
Civilian	0	0	0	0	17	18
<b>AF HIST RESEARCH AGENCY</b>	93	93	89	89	63	61
Officer	8	5	9	6	4	4
Enlisted	13	12	12	9	9	8
Civilian	72	76	68	74	50	49
<b>AF INSPECTION AGENCY</b>	465	453	339	285	188	180
Officer	259	245	160	147	125	118
Enlisted	83	82	54	42	40	33
Civilian	123	126	125	96	23	29
<b>AF INTEL AGENCY</b>	0	0	0	440	391	14,405
Officer	0	0	0	140	130	1,698
Enlisted	0	0	0	141	134	10,607
Civilian	0	0	0	159	127	2,100
<b>LEGAL SERVICES AGENCY</b>	612	614	608	590	567	555
Officer	310	310	304	296	285	282
Enlisted	156	156	149	144	135	124
Civilian	146	148	155	150	147	149

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**  
(1)

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>AF LOGISTICS MGMT AGENCY</b>	0	0	0	0	0	91
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	51
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	18
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	22
<b>AF MEDICAL OPS AGENCY</b>	0	0	0	0	0	342
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	30
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	6
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	306
<b>AF MGMT ENG AGENCY</b>	279	251	313	293	244	148
Officer	67	57	72	69	51	24
Enlisted	119	103	127	109	93	54
Civilian	93	91	114	115	100	70
<b>AF MILITARY PERS CENTER</b>	2,073	2,014	1,880	1,840	1,658	1,460
Officer	528	503	471	448	412	330
Enlisted	991	942	875	862	765	652
Civilian	554	569	534	530	481	478
<b>AF PERSONNEL OPS AGENCY</b>	0	0	0	0	0	69
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	27
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	13
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	29
<b>AF SERVICES AGENCY*</b>	0	0	55	51	156	212
Officer	0	0	15	22	24	29
Enlisted	0	0	8	17	16	17
Civilian	0	0	32	12	116	166
<b>AF NEWS AGENCY</b>	824	777	673	574	537	491
Officer	46	49	38	30	28	26
Enlisted	604	526	463	363	364	336
Civilian	174	202	172	181	145	129
<b>AF MEDICAL SPT AGENCY</b>	262	299	319	96	347	114
Officer	90	86	73	47	40	49
Enlisted	11	12	15	9	10	10
Civilian	161	201	231	40	297	55
<b>AF OFFICE OF SPEC INVEST</b>	2,470	2,517	2,396	2,202	2,067	2,026
Officer	621	590	571	483	483	459
Enlisted	1,342	1,413	1,386	1,250	1,140	1,110
Civilian	507	514	439	469	444	457
<b>AF PROGRAM EXE OFFICE</b>	0	0	36	42	51	51
Officer	0	0	28	28	33	33
Enlisted	0	0	8	6	6	5
Civilian	0	0	0	8	12	13
<b>AF REAL ESTATE AGENCY</b>	0	0	0	0	13	14
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	0	0	0	0	13	14

\*Changed from AF MWR Agency - Oct 93

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

(1)

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>AF RESERVE</b>	13,823	13,838	14,073	14,643	14,805	15,324
Officer	92	92	91	88	97	94
Enlisted	209	205	292	284	284	281
Civilian	13,522	13,541	13,690	14,271	14,424	14,949
<b>AF REV BOARDS AGENCY</b>	77	76	63	70	74	51
Officer	12	10	0	12	10	10
Enlisted	5	5	0	4	6	6
Civilian	60	61	63	54	58	35
<b>AF SAFETY AGENCY</b>	0	0	106	103	145	151
Officer	0	0	79	70	62	60
Enlisted	0	0	27	33	24	22
Civilian	0	0	0	0	59	69
<b>AF SEC POLICE AGENCY</b>	132	119	97	92	139	255
Officer	35	33	21	19	19	39
Enlisted	33	27	25	24	102	197
Civilian	64	59	51	49	18	19
<b>AF STUDIES &amp; ANALYSES</b>	140	135	126	130	101	96
Officer	87	80	76	83	60	60
Enlisted	12	15	16	13	15	11
Civilian	41	40	34	34	26	25
<b>AF TECH APPL CENTER</b>	1362	1333	1309	1207	1162	1109
Officer	237	231	200	207	216	199
Enlisted	1027	1000	1006	999	943	907
Civilian	98	102	103	1	3	3
<b>ANG READINESS CTR</b>	491	415	482	464	461	450
Officer	11	16	16	29	40	30
Enlisted	6	6	11	12	9	9
Civilian	474	393	455	423	412	411
<b>AIR NAT GUARD CIVILIANS</b>	25,050	25,492	26,025	26,037	26,302	25,320
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	25,050	25,492	26,025	26,037	26,302	25,320
<b>AIR RESERVE PER CENTER</b>	683	665	655	710	667	678
Officer	26	20	28	29	27	23
Enlisted	92	87	77	94	100	94
Civilian	565	558	550	587	540	561
<b>AIR WEATHER SERVICE</b>	0	0	4,180	1,297	1,238	1,196
Officer	0	0	942	337	314	291
Enlisted	0	0	2,871	730	692	667
Civilian	0	0	367	230	232	238
<b>CENTER FOR AF HISTORY</b>	93	93	87	7	33	33
Officer	8	5	7	4	3	4
Enlisted	13	12	12	3	1	2
Civilian	72	76	68	0	29	27

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**  
(1)

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>HEADQUARTERS AF</b>	1,074	1,079	1,567	2,544	2,515	2,617
Officer	151	147	1,401	1,436	1,475	1,488
Enlisted	923	912	166	203	225	241
Civilian	0	20	0	905	815	888
<b>JT SVCS SURV, EVASION, RESIST &amp; ESCAPE AGENCY</b>	0	0	0	22	69	60
Officer	0	0	0	11	10	8
Enlisted	0	0	0	11	16	6
Civilian	0	0	0	0	43	46
<b>US SPACOM/NORAD</b>	621	649	688	369	360	453
Officer	317	326	352	127	117	113
Enlisted	192	201	203	86	86	83
Civilian	112	122	133	156	157	257
<b>PENTAGON COMM AGENCY*</b>	0	0	1,012	907	988	932
Officer	0	0	231	212	213	207
Enlisted	0	0	527	493	485	451
Civilian	0	0	254	202	290	274
<b>DIRECT REPORTING UNITS</b>	7,579	7,223	7,536	7,507	7,530	7,896
Officer	1,782	1,738	1,745	1,931	1,871	1,934
Enlisted	2,947	2,810	2,889	2,867	2,784	2,972
Civilian	2,850	2,675	2,902	2,709	2,875	2,990
<b>11TH SUPPORT WING**</b>	2,613	2,515	2,727	2,602	2,621	2,921
Officer	204	219	245	246	221	286
Enlisted	1,313	1,275	1,321	1,367	1,299	1,521
Civilian	1,096	1,021	1,161	989	1,101	1,114
<b>AF OPERATIONAL T&amp;E CTR</b>	684	678	635	644	772	851
Officer	400	380	353	372	431	484
Enlisted	108	106	96	117	132	145
Civilian	176	192	186	155	209	222
<b>USAF ACADEMY</b>	4,282	4,030	4,174	4,261	4,137	4,124
Officer	1,178	1,139	1,147	1,313	1,219	1,164
Enlisted	1,526	1,429	1,472	1,383	1,353	1,306
Civilian	1,578	1,462	1,555	1,565	1,565	1,654
<b>OTHER***</b>	11,917	12,391	13,449	17,448	25,385	18,014
Officer	5,821	6,073	6,363	7,294	7,857	7,191
Enlisted	5,131	5,197	5,766	8,462	13,257	8,990
Civilian	965	1,121	1,320	1,692	4,271	1,833

\* Changed from 7th Communication Group - FY94

\*\* Changed from AF District of Washington - FY94

\*\*\* Includes all AF Elements and Joint Commands

FOOTNOTES: (1) Includes nonchargeables who are active duty personnel (primarily Reservists) paid from other than Appropriation 3500 funds.

(2) Excludes 4.3 thousand cadets.

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPPR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714; (ENLISTED) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714; (CIVILIAN) AF/DPPR, Ms. E. Gonzales, (703)697-7486 or DSN 227-7486



Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT**  
**1986-1994**  
(1)

	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>UNITED STATES</b>									
<b>ALABAMA</b>	7,099	7,216	6,942	6,890	7,053	7,012	6,923	7,067	7,407
Military	4,665	4,653	4,515	4,446	4,608	4,555	4,624	4,735	4,977
Civilian	2,434	2,563	2,427	2,444	2,445	2,457	2,299	2,332	2,430
<b>ARIZONA</b>	17,867	17,838	17,642	17,749	15,640	14,724	13,192	13,188	14,759
Military	14,549	14,257	14,146	14,153	12,420	11,589	10,358	10,519	12,034
Civilian	3,318	3,581	3,496	3,596	3,220	3,135	2,834	2,669	2,725
<b>ARKANSAS</b>	10,202	9,487	8,748	8,723	8,301	7,829	5,280	4,920	4,888
Military	9,217	8,503	7,855	7,787	7,388	6,980	4,722	4,419	4,421
Civilian	985	984	893	936	913	849	558	501	467
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	83,088	82,092	78,580	77,238	71,047	67,681	60,051	53,615	50,360
Military	53,590	53,298	51,047	49,154	44,945	43,801	37,908	33,720	31,151
Civilian	29,498	28,794	27,533	28,084	26,102	23,880	22,143	19,895	19,209
<b>COLORADO</b>	23,672	23,188	21,215	21,520	20,750	18,189	18,304	19,064	15,596
Military	15,726	15,057	13,432	13,539	12,964	12,707	13,140	13,993	11,009
Civilian	7,946	8,131	7,783	7,981	7,786	5,482	5,164	5,071	4,587
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>	227	216	187	199	57	43	32	34	38
Military	68	61	51	58	55	40	29	30	34
Civilian	159	155	136	141	2	3	3	4	4
<b>DELAWARE</b>	6,062	6,126	5,846	5,927	5,610	5,677	5,522	5,524	5,761
Military	4,693	4,723	4,490	4,536	4,280	4,334	4,242	4,283	4,598
Civilian	1,369	1,403	1,356	1,391	1,330	1,343	1,280	1,241	1,163
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>	4,519	4,696	4,611	4,785	4,806	4,954	4,973	4,766	4,751
Military	3,427	3,490	3,474	3,591	3,643	3,726	3,763	3,657	3,739
Civilian	1,092	1,206	1,137	1,194	1,163	1,228	1,210	1,109	1,012
<b>FLORIDA</b>	39,946	41,084	40,884	41,675	40,626	42,056	40,053	35,605	35,426
Military	31,158	31,748	31,642	31,966	31,115	32,614	31,129	27,159	26,636
Civilian	8,788	9,336	9,242	9,709	9,511	9,442	8,924	8,446	8,790
<b>GEORGIA</b>	25,218	22,900	23,165	23,981	23,185	22,044	20,673	20,806	20,580
Military	7,862	6,130	7,457	7,454	7,172	7,247	7,147	8,346	8,394
Civilian	17,356	16,770	15,708	16,527	16,013	14,797	13,526	12,460	12,186
<b>IDAHO</b>	4,316	4,472	4,244	4,319	3,778	3,372	3,788	3,900	3,819
Military	3,846	3,922	3,739	3,832	3,300	2,900	3,355	3,424	3,381
Civilian	470	550	505	487	478	472	433	476	438
<b>ILLINOIS</b>	17,520	17,107	14,936	15,218	14,347	13,576	14,462	10,250	10,077
Military	12,919	12,425	10,682	10,844	10,016	9,340	10,509	6,985	6,830
Civilian	4,601	4,682	4,254	4,374	4,331	4,236	3,953	3,265	3,247
<b>INDIANA</b>	3,604	3,650	3,502	3,484	3,351	3,316	3,788	2,221	4,187
Military	2,851	2,875	2,735	2,684	2,543	2,496	3,355	1,387	3,381
Civilian	753	775	767	800	808	820	433	834	806
<b>IOWA</b>	69	65	58	59	53	58	62	55	52
Military	66	62	55	56	50	55	59	52	50
Civilian	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2

Table D-4

## AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT

1986-1994

(1)

	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>KANSAS</b>	3,478	3,819	4,063	4,036	3,740	3,734	3,344	3,637	4,151
Military	2,856	3,229	3,487	3,424	3,264	3,283	3,005	3,305	3,816
Civilian	622	590	576	612	476	451	339	332	335
<b>KENTUCKY</b>	278	286	250	267	255	263	273	255	216
Military	272	279	245	262	249	257	267	248	210
Civilian	6	7	5	5	6	6	6	7	6
<b>LOUISIANA</b>	11,258	11,391	11,435	11,328	10,865	10,499	7,792	7,272	7,420
Military	9,351	9,467	9,380	9,395	8,880	8,611	6,230	5,803	5,955
Civilian	1,907	1,924	2,055	1,933	1,985	1,888	1,562	1,469	1,465
<b>MAINE</b>	4,379	4,576	4,239	4,117	6,701	3,605	3,065	2,431	217
Military	3,798	3,996	3,672	3,549	3,288	3,052	2,548	1,957	146
Civilian	581	580	567	568	3,413	553	517	474	71
<b>MARYLAND</b>	11,513	11,771	11,221	11,588	10,775	10,837	9,221	9,663	10,174
Military	8,828	8,892	8,574	8,683	8,273	8,422	7,646	8,067	8,518
Civilian	2,685	2,879	2,647	2,905	2,502	2,415	1,575	1,596	1,656
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>	6,227	6,084	6,089	6,362	5,965	5,806	5,587	5,253	5,149
Military	2,560	2,755	2,630	2,736	2,552	2,495	2,320	2,166	2,019
Civilian	3,667	3,329	3,459	3,626	3,413	3,311	3,267	3,087	3,130
<b>MICHIGAN</b>	9,434	9,119	8,752	8,677	8,168	8,145	6,308	4,276	3,178
Military	7,147	7,394	7,080	6,978	6,530	6,572	4,910	3,199	2,179
Civilian	2,287	1,725	1,672	1,699	1,638	1,573	1,398	1,077	999
<b>MINNESOTA</b>	531	499	512	442	436	436	448	442	446
Military	128	128	128	111	110	100	106	103	99
Civilian	403	371	384	331	326	336	342	339	347
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>	15,794	15,305	12,404	13,242	12,288	11,078	10,746	10,732	10,823
Military	12,931	12,501	9,924	10,643	9,761	8,638	8,396	8,410	8,238
Civilian	2,863	2,804	2,480	2,599	2,527	2,440	2,350	2,322	2,585
<b>MISSOURI</b>	4,208	4,258	4,192	4,325	4,211	4,271	4,175	4,610	4,483
Military	3,379	3,390	3,322	3,407	3,325	3,448	3,385	3,874	3,798
Civilian	829	868	870	918	886	823	790	736	685
<b>MONTANA</b>	4,305	4,431	4,663	5,028	4,727	4,843	4,778	5,045	4,815
Military	3,788	3,871	4,110	4,474	4,167	4,323	4,312	4,601	4,394
Civilian	517	560	553	554	560	520	466	444	421
<b>NEBRASKA</b>	14,256	14,586	14,181	14,195	13,822	13,816	11,161	10,504	10,151
Military	12,454	12,743	12,389	12,311	11,923	11,972	9,853	9,181	8,822
Civilian	1,802	1,843	1,792	1,884	1,899	1,844	1,308	1,323	1,329
<b>NEVADA</b>	12,716	12,754	9,325	10,268	9,289	9,585	7,594	8,032	8,586
Military	11,628	11,478	8,186	9,083	8,091	8,493	6,523	7,005	7,487
Civilian	1,088	1,276	1,139	1,185	1,198	1,092	1,071	1,027	1,099
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>	4,202	4,249	4,130	3,946	1,975	157	143	141	155
Military	3,667	3,706	3,586	3,417	1,638	70	71	67	78
Civilian	535	543	544	529	337	87	72	74	77



Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT**  
**1986-1994**  
 (1)

	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>	6,279	6,352	6,079	6,052	5,851	5,749	5,397	5,624	6,000
Military	4,853	4,856	4,646	4,626	4,483	4,431	4,220	4,379	4,700
Civilian	1,426	1,496	1,433	1,426	1,368	1,318	1,177	1,245	1,300
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>	19,087	18,998	17,279	17,344	16,711	17,064	17,213	17,581	17,900
Military	14,830	14,647	13,172	13,064	12,865	13,323	13,649	14,027	14,300
Civilian	4,257	4,351	4,107	4,280	3,846	3,741	3,564	3,554	3,600
<b>NEW YORK</b>	12,728	12,560	11,936	11,902	11,266	10,217	9,553	9,416	7,300
Military	8,843	8,722	8,228	8,188	7,801	6,883	6,443	6,388	4,600
Civilian	3,885	3,838	3,708	3,714	3,465	3,334	3,110	3,028	2,700
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>	9,953	10,151	9,810	9,660	9,702	10,059	10,411	10,959	11,000
Military	8,950	9,121	8,759	8,620	8,674	9,008	9,454	9,970	10,000
Civilian	1,003	1,030	1,051	1,040	1,028	1,051	957	989	900
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>	11,985	12,184	11,847	11,866	10,971	10,982	10,558	10,611	10,500
Military	10,787	11,012	10,695	10,653	9,772	9,814	9,505	9,658	9,500
Civilian	1,198	1,172	1,152	1,213	1,199	1,168	1,053	953	900
<b>OHIO</b>	30,487	30,180	29,072	30,434	29,543	27,895	27,173	24,720	23,280
Military	9,867	9,915	9,610	9,825	9,543	9,348	9,066	8,675	7,900
Civilian	20,620	20,265	19,462	20,609	20,000	18,547	18,107	16,045	15,380
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>	32,568	31,508	29,257	30,105	28,556	26,812	25,003	23,466	23,430
Military	12,407	12,477	12,017	11,839	11,320	11,354	11,200	11,103	11,200
Civilian	20,161	19,031	17,240	18,266	17,236	15,458	13,803	12,363	12,230
<b>OREGON</b>	368	275	287	342	280	271	268	270	270
Military	77	63	58	63	63	53	54	53	50
Civilian	291	212	229	279	217	218	214	217	220
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>	1,164	1,116	1,098	1,077	961	948	1,045	1,004	990
Military	451	395	374	360	345	323	344	326	310
Civilian	713	721	724	717	616	625	701	676	680
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>	50	43	57	53	68	72	77	73	70
Military	48	41	56	51	67	72	76	72	70
Civilian	2	2	1	2	1	0	1	1	0
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>	16,149	16,174	15,698	15,445	14,938	15,014	12,342	12,146	11,970
Military	13,836	13,837	13,393	13,118	12,609	12,763	10,530	10,483	10,350
Civilian	2,313	2,337	2,305	2,327	2,329	2,251	1,812	1,663	1,620
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>	6,568	7,225	7,213	7,541	7,092	7,172	6,414	5,748	5,060
Military	5,939	6,582	6,567	6,838	6,412	6,594	5,948	5,286	4,570
Civilian	629	643	646	703	680	578	466	462	490
<b>TENNESSEE</b>	509	498	479	492	508	511	477	456	500
Military	289	277	263	264	266	262	261	245	270
Civilian	220	221	216	228	242	249	216	211	230
<b>TEXAS</b>	86,696	87,984	83,586	85,909	80,134	74,137	69,253	64,524	65,430
Military	54,161	55,424	51,970	53,023	48,562	45,925	43,278	39,734	41,140
Civilian	32,535	32,560	31,616	32,886	31,572	28,212	25,975	24,790	24,290

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT**  
**1986-1994**  
 (1)

	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>UTAH</b>	20,422	19,368	18,623	18,905	18,378	17,245	16,104	14,632	13,707
Military	5,093	5,186	4,957	4,872	4,774	5,052	4,832	4,953	4,850
Civilian	15,329	14,182	13,666	14,033	13,604	12,193	11,272	9,679	8,857
<b>VERMONT</b>	27	30	28	28	27	26	21	21	22
Military	26	29	27	27	26	25	21	20	21
Civilian	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1
<b>VIRGINIA</b>	19,517	18,779	19,050	19,247	18,547	18,555	18,599	18,871	18,955
Military	15,430	14,610	14,919	15,089	14,503	14,531	14,588	14,819	14,945
Civilian	4,087	4,169	4,131	4,158	4,044	4,024	4,011	4,052	4,010
<b>WASHINGTON</b>	12,240	12,207	11,791	11,512	9,977	10,272	10,228	10,984	10,734
Military	9,996	9,908	9,555	9,266	8,097	8,415	8,569	9,267	9,061
Civilian	2,244	2,299	2,236	2,246	1,880	1,857	1,659	1,717	1,673
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>	45	38	37	40	35	39	39	36	36
Military	42	36	34	37	32	35	36	33	33
Civilian	3	2	3	3	3	4	3	3	3
<b>WISCONSIN</b>	479	442	456	431	418	413	416	433	438
Military	94	88	86	81	77	72	74	78	77
Civilian	385	354	370	350	341	341	342	355	361
<b>WYOMING</b>	4,636	4,762	4,534	4,472	4,140	4,131	3,996	4,121	4,369
Military	3,983	4,044	3,836	3,756	3,521	3,542	3,450	3,606	3,831
Civilian	653	718	698	716	619	589	546	515	538
<b>ANG TOTAL (CONUS)</b>	22,497	25,511	24,435	24,280	25,492	24,723	24,741	24,674	23,752
Civilian	22,497	25,511	24,435	24,280	25,492	24,723	24,741	24,674	23,752
<b>SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>									
<b>ALASKA</b>	12,859	12,930	12,494	12,301	12,041	12,702	12,480	12,334	11,890
Military	11,188	11,180	10,927	10,771	10,421	11,070	10,773	10,741	10,299
Civilian	1,671	1,750	1,567	1,530	1,620	1,632	1,707	1,593	1,591
<b>HAWAII</b>	8,329	8,050	7,597	7,389	7,092	6,936	6,363	6,105	6,053
Military	6,279	6,119	5,826	5,565	5,390	5,303	4,932	4,708	4,682
Civilian	2,050	1,931	1,771	1,824	1,702	1,633	1,431	1,397	1,371
<b>OVERSEAS (1)</b>									
<b>AUSTRALIA</b>	284	248	232	275	269	278	272	265	261
Military	282	245	230	274	265	276	272	264	260
Civilian	2	3	2	1	4	2	0	1	1
<b>BELGIUM</b>	2,131	2,158	1,631	661	623	573	559	488	509
Military	1,892	1,928	1,625	611	596	565	551	480	501
Civilian	239	230	6	50	27	8	8	8	8
<b>CANADA</b>	117	125	134	141	134	126	118	112	112
Military	113	121	125	131	124	117	108	102	102
Civilian	4	4	9	10	10	9	10	10	10
<b>CANAL ZONE (PANAMA)</b>	3,171	3,385	3,461	3,475	2,713	2,922	2,849	3,063	3,338
Military	2,520	2,689	2,833	2,858	2,144	2,349	2,178	2,292	2,500
Civilian	651	696	628	617	569	573	671	771	838

Table D-4

## AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT

1986-1994

(1)

	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
DENMARK	30	31	29	27	27	25	24	19	20
Military	25	26	24	23	24	23	22	17	18
Civilian	5	5	5	4	3	2	2	2	2
EGYPT	87	101	83	78	80	74	76	84	92
Military	49	67	50	38	44	40	40	45	53
Civilian	38	34	33	40	36	34	36	39	39
FRANCE	18	21	21	21	22	20	18	20	20
Military	13	17	19	18	18	16	16	16	17
Civilian	5	4	2	3	4	4	2	4	3
FED REP OF GERMANY (2)	48,633	49,712	42,511	48,590	37,896	37,122	31,791	23,606	22,729
Military	40,325	40,703	40,223	40,031	29,898	29,829	25,361	17,767	17,453
Civilian	8,308	9,009	2,288	8,559	7,998	7,293	6,430	5,839	5,276
GREECE	3,014	3,020	2,447	2,769	2,291	1,205	1,143	683	180
Military	2,491	2,421	2,264	2,214	1,825	1,012	954	489	167
Civilian	523	599	183	555	466	193	189	194	13
GREENLAND	321	243	206	196	162	167	139	134	124
Military	317	240	202	192	159	163	137	131	122
Civilian	4	3	4	4	3	4	2	3	2
GUAM	4,710	4,608	4,259	3,973	2,890	2,973	3,069	3,047	2,760
Military	4,028	3,938	3,666	3,330	2,334	2,418	2,435	2,489	2,217
Civilian	682	670	593	643	556	555	634	558	543
ICELAND	1,427	1,421	1,442	1,425	1,305	1,392	1,264	1,149	1,139
Military	1,327	1,323	1,345	1,346	1,226	1,316	1,189	1,068	1,066
Civilian	100	98	97	79	79	76	75	81	73
ISRAEL	33	34	34	37	18	19	15	12	14
Military	17	18	19	18	18	19	15	12	13
Civilian	16	16	15	19	0	0	0	0	1
ITALY	6,971	7,087	6,885	6,838	4,618	4,812	4,493	2,814	5,444
Military	5,874	5,906	5,721	5,652	3,906	4,009	3,782	2,063	4,685
Civilian	1,097	1,181	1,164	1,186	712	803	711	751	759
JAPAN	22,120	22,548	17,347	21,385	20,141	19,821	20,081	20,140	20,106
Military	16,671	17,172	16,528	15,970	15,036	14,741	15,344	15,403	15,331
Civilian	5,449	5,376	819	5,415	5,105	5,080	4,737	4,737	4,775
KOREA	13,543	13,741	13,774	13,326	11,851	10,325	10,149	10,350	10,106
Military	11,205	11,512	11,619	11,486	10,333	9,028	8,945	9,140	8,960
Civilian	2,338	2,229	2,155	1,840	1,518	1,297	1,204	1,210	1,146
NETHERLANDS	2,190	2,630	2,119	2,153	2,140	2,012	1,922	1,792	418
Military	2,020	2,411	2,023	1,966	1,960	1,819	1,758	1,625	343
Civilian	170	219	96	187	180	193	164	167	75

Table D-4

## AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT

1986-1994

(1)

	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>NORWAY</b>	155	169	164	163	149	170	154	131	42
Military	128	127	122	119	113	131	131	108	24
Civilian	27	42	42	44	36	39	23	23	18
<b>PHILIPPINE ISLANDS</b>	12,240	12,633	12,535	11,851	10,840	4,516	33	16	8
Military	9,424	9,461	9,193	8,659	7,844	2,372	31	15	8
Civilian	2,816	3,172	3,342	3,192	2,996	2,144	2	1	0
<b>PORTUGAL</b>	2,365	2,265	2,254	2,268	2,190	2,166	1,968	1,964	1,844
Military	1,234	1,233	1,217	1,220	1,182	1,206	1,097	1,108	1,076
Civilian	1,131	1,032	1,037	1,048	1,008	960	871	856	768
<b>PUERTO RICO</b>	36	48	55	51	341	338	331	328	358
Military	35	39	46	41	58	58	38	37	39
Civilian	1	9	9	10	283	280	293	291	319
<b>SAUDI ARABIA</b>	310	304	302	310	293	293	264	305	290
Military	209	204	196	183	199	199	175	188	190
Civilian	101	100	106	127	94	94	89	117	100
<b>SPAIN</b>	6,332	6,286	5,144	5,970	3,954	3,578	859	786	315
Military	5,151	5,062	4,836	4,836	2,913	2,543	382	477	218
Civilian	1,181	1,224	308	1,134	1,041	1,035	477	309	97
<b>THAILAND</b>	33	35	32	34	43	35	34	32	32
Military	33	34	32	34	43	35	34	32	32
Civilian	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TURKEY</b>	4,385	4,276	4,112	4,083	3,887	5,320	4,492	4,096	4,204
Military	3,855	3,743	3,624	3,572	3,408	4,839	4,021	3,663	3,760
Civilian	530	533	488	511	479	481	471	433	444
<b>UNITED KINGDOM</b>	29,492	26,364	26,695	25,926	23,239	21,540	18,323	14,517	12,287
Military	26,708	25,024	25,459	24,567	22,037	20,434	17,319	13,661	11,478
Civilian	2,784	1,340	1,236	1,359	1,202	1,106	1,004	856	809
<b>OTHER COUNTRIES (3)</b>	336	350	399	525	336	376	388	445	1,227
Military	292	290	282	433	287	339	342	368	1,161
Civilian	44	60	117	92	49	37	46	77	66
<b>TOTALS</b>									
<b>CONUS (4)</b>	660,442	659,650	628,668	636,459	601,461	580,999	542,640	520,884	508,151
Military	427,426	426,303	405,255	406,233	380,362	373,945	349,510	339,550	330,812
Civilian	233,016	233,347	223,413	230,226	221,099	207,054	193,130	181,334	177,339
<b>SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>	21,188	20,980	20,091	19,690	19,133	19,638	18,843	18,439	17,943
Military	17,467	17,299	16,753	16,336	15,811	16,373	15,705	15,449	14,981
Civilian	3,721	3,681	3,338	3,354	3,322	3,265	3,138	2,990	2,962
<b>OVERSEAS (5)</b>	164,484	163,843	148,307	148,307	132,448	122,241	104,818	96,877	87,974
Military	136,238	135,954	133,523	133,523	107,994	99,899	86,677	79,539	71,786
Civilian	28,246	27,889	14,784	14,784	24,454	22,342	18,141	17,338	16,188

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT**  
**1986-1994**  
 (1)

	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>TRANSIENT (6)</b>	19,971	15,147	11,240	11,306	13,126	11,884	7,355	9,813	8,985
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	866,085	859,609	808,306	824,272	766,168	734,762	673,656	643,195	620,053
<b>Military (7)</b>	601,102	594,703	566,771	563,697	517,293	502,101	459,247	441,533	423,564
<b>Civilian (8)</b>	264,983	264,906	241,535	260,575	248,875	232,661	214,409	201,662	196,489

- FOOTNOTES: (1) Only those countries with more than 20 assigned personnel have been listed separately.  
 (2) Data for Federal Republic of Germany includes West Berlin.  
 (3) Includes personnel assigned to all other countries not listed individually.  
 (4) 4184 military unknown included in FY 86 column; 8880 in FY 87 column;  
 4889 in FY 88 column; 2358 in FY 89 column; 6,479 in FY94 column.  
 (5) 423 military unknown included in FY 88 column; 463 military unknown in FY 89 column.  
 (6) Transients in CONUS and overseas are not included in U.S. and Overseas Sections.  
 (7) Includes nonchargeables, but excludes Air Force Academy cadets.  
 (8) Civilian data are total on-board, unadjusted.

OPR: (MILITARY) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;  
 (CIVILIAN) AF/DPPR, Ms. E. Gonzales, (703)697-7486 or DSN 227-7486



Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

(1)

	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>ALABAMA/Gunter AFS</b>	2,191	2,286	2,286	2,220	2,185	2,289	2,297	2,218	2,254
Officer	351	373	373	368	257	288	221	251	268
Enlisted	961	971	971	985	1,044	1,156	1,200	1,151	1,154
Civilian	879	942	942	867	884	845	876	816	832
<b>ALABAMA/Maxwell AFB</b>	4,621	4,700	4,582	4,545	4,716	4,538	4,498	4,739	5,044
Officer	1,478	1,470	1,443	1,423	1,569	1,431	1,551	1,527	1,604
Enlisted	1,594	1,620	1,590	1,559	1,594	1,503	1,537	1,712	1,861
Civilian	1,549	1,610	1,549	1,563	1,553	1,604	1,410	1,500	1,579
<b>ALASKA/Eielson AFB</b>	3,758	3,678	3,720	3,628	3,652	3,672	3,304	3,197	3,229
Officer	336	326	365	342	357	350	267	259	251
Enlisted	3,065	2,996	3,007	2,935	2,928	2,962	2,655	2,571	2,602
Civilian	357	356	348	351	367	360	382	367	376
<b>ALASKA/Elmendorf AFB</b>	7,600	7,736	7,413	7,151	7,231	7,600	7,872	8,031	8,163
Officer	836	832	863	870	871	848	895	881	886
Enlisted	5,591	5,657	5,464	5,230	5,242	5,600	5,764	6,025	6,120
Civilian	1,173	1,247	1,086	1,051	1,118	1,152	1,213	1,125	1,157
<b>ALASKA/Shemya AFS</b>	609	618	651	599	604	575	628	0	0
Officer	38	41	42	43	44	44	38	0	0
Enlisted	538	543	575	531	523	501	570	0	0
Civilian	33	34	34	25	37	30	20	0	0
<b>ARIZONA/Davis-Monthan AFB</b>	6,663	6,798	6,642	6,743	6,462	6,135	5,949	6,534	7,218
Officer	683	662	679	633	596	608	590	748	850
Enlisted	4,621	4,648	4,525	4,682	4,476	4,190	4,072	4,425	4,981
Civilian	1,359	1,488	1,438	1,428	1,390	1,337	1,287	1,361	1,387
<b>ARIZONA/Luke AFB</b>	6,358	6,595	7,408	6,822	6,478	5,993	5,556	6,136	7,077
Officer	582	627	693	645	697	628	575	594	731
Enlisted	4,752	4,787	4,949	4,953	4,575	4,156	3,869	4,435	5,153
Civilian	1,024	1,181	1,766	1,224	1,206	1,209	1,112	1,107	1,193
<b>ARIZONA/Williams AFB</b>	3,836	3,753	3,687	3,550	2,404	2,134	1,361	149	59
Officer	1,086	1,049	1,106	1,103	1,033	887	394	24	13
Enlisted	2,050	2,037	1,934	1,750	871	788	651	45	3
Civilian	700	667	647	697	500	459	316	80	43
<b>ARKANSAS/Eaker AFB (2)</b>	3,399	3,401	3,300	3,287	3,186	2,769	502	15	11
Officer	421	426	418	415	412	303	27	0	0
Enlisted	2,636	2,642	2,557	2,531	2,436	2,164	377	3	0
Civilian	342	333	325	341	338	302	98	12	11
<b>ARKANSAS/Little Rock AFB</b>	6,781	6,053	5,508	5,404	5,156	5,032	4,830	4,897	4,818
Officer	1,065	842	755	713	724	701	692	704	707
Enlisted	5,074	4,565	4,188	4,102	3,860	3,786	3,680	3,710	3,661
Civilian	642	646	565	589	572	545	458	483	450
<b>CALIFORNIA/Beale AFB</b>	4,872	4,811	4,548	4,350	3,929	3,842	3,728	3,867	3,762
Officer	579	554	561	543	482	482	491	490	402
Enlisted	3,768	3,772	3,545	3,357	3,019	2,925	2,849	2,995	2,969
Civilian	525	485	442	450	428	435	388	382	391



Table D-5

# AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS

(1)

	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
CALIFORNIA/Castle AFB	5,682	5,728	5,578	4,565	5,158	4,928	4,440	4,322	2,776
Officer	860	845	849	83	898	770	677	629	304
Enlisted	4,413	4,501	4,333	4,056	3,855	3,774	3,435	3,360	2,175
Civilian	409	382	396	426	405	384	328	333	297
CALIFORNIA/Edwards AFB	6,583	6,934	6,977	7,393	7,356	7,446	7,172	7,498	7,814
Officer	756	758	760	773	750	745	655	666	718
Enlisted	3,499	3,681	3,675	3,724	3,643	3,674	3,576	3,766	3,839
Civilian	2,328	2,495	2,542	2,896	2,963	3,027	2,941	3,066	3,257
CALIFORNIA/George AFB	5,811	5,919	6,032	5,611	4,751	4,270	1,211	25	26
Officer	697	693	709	624	525	375	104	0	0
Enlisted	4,642	4,709	4,767	4,520	3,743	3,430	887	0	0
Civilian	472	517	556	467	483	465	220	25	26
CALIFORNIA/Los Angeles AFB	4,465	3,397	3,611	3,608	3,355	3,226	3,125	3,085	3,142
Officer	1,401	1,373	1,511	1,497	1,416	1,356	1,363	1,354	1,300
Enlisted	512	502	505	523	505	506	507	517	533
Civilian	2,552	1,522	1,595	1,588	1,434	1,364	1,255	1,214	1,309
CALIFORNIA/March AFB	4,961	4,977	4,997	4,846	4,375	4,278	4,143	4,516	4,676
Officer	736	768	756	685	598	566	549	531	491
Enlisted	3,318	3,294	3,262	3,172	2,783	2,732	2,695	2,743	2,902
Civilian	907	915	979	989	994	980	899	1,242	1,283
CALIFORNIA/Mather AFB	5,960	5,683	5,308	4,201	3,552	3,098	2,348	357	16
Officer	1,731	1,594	1,489	1,398	1,240	876	562	50	0
Enlisted	3,119	2,967	2,777	1,801	1,345	1,311	1,155	252	0
Civilian	1,110	1,122	1,042	1,002	967	911	631	55	16
CALIFORNIA/McClellan AFB	18,085	16,992	15,832	16,091	15,373	13,424	13,041	12,406	11,843
Officer	564	505	475	449	445	428	458	531	466
Enlisted	3,026	3,070	2,805	2,820	2,648	2,649	2,466	2,649	2,395
Civilian	14,495	13,417	12,552	12,822	12,280	10,347	10,117	9,226	8,982
CALIFORNIA/Norton AFB	8,379	8,437	7,978	7,456	7,110	6,423	5,201	2,219	15
Officer	1,336	1,349	1,286	1,233	1,181	1,067	844	284	0
Enlisted	4,181	4,323	4,163	3,721	3,617	3,248	2,571	1,188	3
Civilian	2,862	2,765	2,529	2,502	2,312	2,108	1,786	747	12
CALIFORNIA/Travis AFB	10,021	9,996	9,812	9,993	9,406	9,584	9,166	9,169	9,473
Officer	1,206	1,176	1,210	1,228	1,220	1,236	1,240	1,313	1,392
Enlisted	6,586	6,621	6,486	6,562	6,071	6,144	6,010	5,896	6,232
Civilian	2,229	2,199	2,116	2,203	2,115	2,204	1,916	1,960	1,849
CALIFORNIA/Vandenberg AFB	5,499	5,224	4,809	4,824	4,613	4,514	4,439	4,490	4,456
Officer	953	771	742	712	698	682	658	628	678
Enlisted	3,034	3,019	2,765	2,775	2,583	2,569	2,550	2,666	2,552
Civilian	1,512	1,434	1,302	1,337	1,332	1,263	1,231	1,196	1,226
COLORADO/Lowry AFB	10,672	9,861	8,862	8,600	8,214	5,215	5,719	5,631	1,244
Officer	563	383	370	400	382	379	359	267	100
Enlisted	6,018	5,320	4,599	4,217	3,879	3,239	3,967	4,093	516
Civilian	4,091	4,158	3,893	3,983	3,953	1,597	1,393	1,271	628

Table D-5

# AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS

(1)

	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>COLORADO/Peterson AFB</b>	3,447	3,404	4,403	4,962	4,753	4,649	4,531	4,817	4,979
Officer	567	726	1,164	1,410	1,187	1,238	1,259	1,327	1,248
Enlisted	1,459	1,554	1,702	1,929	1,955	1,837	1,765	1,944	2,147
Civilian	1,421	1,124	1,537	1,623	1,611	1,574	1,507	1,546	1,584
<b>COLORADO/AF Academy</b>	4,564	4,548	4,582	4,557	4,304	4,270	4,356	4,380	4,330
Officer	1,167	1,165	1,182	1,170	1,134	1,123	1,295	1,283	1,217
Enlisted	1,609	1,559	1,629	1,639	1,551	1,491	1,419	1,484	1,420
Civilian	1,788	1,824	1,771	1,748	1,619	1,656	1,642	1,613	1,693
<b>DELAWARE/Dover AFB</b>	6,021	6,116	5,858	5,913	5,639	5,670	5,539	5,536	5,763
Officer	336	394	384	393	390	395	406	452	518
Enlisted	4,316	4,319	4,120	4,129	3,919	3,932	3,858	3,849	4,083
Civilian	1,369	1,403	1,354	1,391	1,330	1,343	1,275	1,235	1,162
<b>WASHINGTON DC/Bolling AFB</b>	3,245	3,175	3,133	3,227	3,156	3,160	3,108	3,012	3,110
Officer	705	621	624	610	598	578	572	550	564
Enlisted	1,489	1,485	1,503	1,563	1,566	1,536	1,515	1,501	1,602
Civilian	1,051	1,069	1,006	1,054	992	1,046	1,021	961	944
<b>FLORIDA/Eglin AFB</b>	13,651	14,024	13,931	12,966	12,505	12,781	12,442	12,032	11,881
Officer	1,892	1,864	1,838	1,697	1,592	1,650	1,668	1,559	1,463
Enlisted	7,771	7,874	7,821	7,261	6,961	7,242	6,955	6,741	6,635
Civilian	3,988	4,286	4,272	4,008	3,952	3,889	3,819	3,732	3,783
<b>FLORIDA/Eglin AFB (3)</b>	4,093	5,042	5,001	5,567	5,652	6,126	6,539	6,915	7,505
Officer	458	623	657	693	747	839	1,005	998	1,009
Enlisted	3,332	4,047	3,971	4,536	4,491	4,843	5,057	5,447	6,020
Civilian	303	372	373	338	414	444	477	470	476
<b>FLORIDA/Homestead AFB</b>	5,710	5,647	5,154	4,899	8,931	4,850	4,155	926	549
Officer	533	519	453	404	4,676	448	379	415	0
Enlisted	4,222	4,069	3,717	3,528	3,283	3,427	2,885	118	13
Civilian	955	1,059	984	967	972	975	891	393	536
<b>FLORIDA/MacDill AFB</b>	5,755	5,637	6,112	6,098	6,160	6,199	5,758	4,688	3,734
Officer	722	743	771	817	865	809	760	629	560
Enlisted	4,231	4,026	4,418	4,317	4,348	4,400	4,116	3,164	2,244
Civilian	802	868	923	964	947	990	882	895	930
<b>FLORIDA/Patrick AFB</b>	4,491	4,549	4,259	4,226	4,109	4,140	4,022	3,811	3,544
Officer	522	526	485	455	450	453	493	474	472
Enlisted	2,770	2,742	2,500	2,412	2,338	2,435	2,520	2,265	1,974
Civilian	1,199	1,281	1,274	1,359	1,321	1,252	1,009	1,072	1,098
<b>FLORIDA/Tyndall AFB</b>	4,255	4,747	5,373	5,384	5,425	5,660	5,775	5,823	5,930
Officer	756	798	822	770	762	851	851	804	794
Enlisted	2,490	2,878	3,523	3,546	3,622	3,756	3,956	4,069	4,125
Civilian	1,009	1,071	1,028	1,068	1,041	1,053	968	950	1,011
<b>GEORGIA/Dobbins AFB</b>	858	790	730	708	693	697	711	645	659
Officer	30	25	15	8	9	7	9	8	9
Enlisted	99	88	74	52	52	46	44	52	52
Civilian	729	677	641	648	632	644	658	585	598

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**  
(1)

	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
GEORGIA/Moody AFB	1,434	2,002	3,603	3,570	3,549	3,521	3,427	4,456	4,399
Officer	257	259	328	323	331	340	322	380	386
Enlisted	840	1,387	2,811	2,773	2,757	2,728	2,705	3,653	3,573
Civilian	337	356	464	474	461	453	400	423	440
GEORGIA/Robins AFB	19,872	19,497	18,327	19,159	18,579	17,395	16,164	15,315	15,141
Officer	667	693	704	698	669	693	726	737	733
Enlisted	3,268	3,286	3,213	3,206	3,048	3,047	3,024	3,193	3,320
Civilian	15,937	15,518	14,410	15,255	14,862	13,655	12,414	11,385	11,088
HAWAII/Hickam/Wheeler AFBs	7,835	7,496	6,995	6,792	6,637	6,218	5,825	5,417	5,368
Officer	1,118	1,079	1,040	1,004	954	891	808	755	746
Enlisted	4,669	4,486	4,305	3,982	3,999	3,712	3,614	3,294	3,275
Civilian	2,048	1,931	1,650	1,806	1,684	1,615	1,403	1,368	1,347
IDAHO/Mountain Home AFB	4,221	4,397	4,217	4,246	3,754	3,303	3,711	3,829	3,792
Officer	424	424	418	433	389	311	352	373	382
Enlisted	3,328	3,423	3,297	3,330	2,891	2,523	2,929	2,986	2,974
Civilian	469	550	502	483	474	469	430	470	436
ILLINOIS/Chanute AFB	6,812	6,407	5,233	4,910	4,719	3,838	4,640	174	12
Officer	363	309	298	266	225	215	167	15	0
Enlisted	5,304	4,991	3,947	3,671	3,582	2,766	3,806	86	1
Civilian	1,145	1,107	988	973	912	857	667	73	11
ILLINOIS/Scott AFB	9,933	9,937	9,483	9,643	9,396	9,123	9,599	9,506	9,459
Officer	2,415	2,304	2,286	2,179	2,108	2,056	2,389	2,291	2,192
Enlisted	4,544	4,523	4,377	4,475	4,282	4,110	4,364	4,445	4,472
Civilian	2,974	3,110	2,820	2,989	3,006	2,957	2,846	2,770	2,795
INDIANA/Grissom AFB	3,360	3,412	3,318	3,254	3,154	3,112	2,646	2,047	959
Officer	329	327	345	329	326	336	300	116	12
Enlisted	2,289	2,321	2,217	2,135	2,029	1,969	1,572	1,116	160
Civilian	742	764	756	790	799	807	774	815	787
KANSAS/McConnell AFB	2,952	3,353	3,622	3,558	3,413	3,406	3,135	3,403	3,911
Officer	354	343	381	379	362	379	387	383	546
Enlisted	2,194	2,587	2,831	2,760	2,625	2,620	2,413	2,697	3,036
Civilian	404	423	410	419	426	407	335	323	329
LOUISIANA/Barksdale AFB	7,310	7,398	7,474	7,257	7,004	6,679	6,579	6,805	7,000
Officer	1,008	1,012	1,057	1,006	1,013	978	953	899	891
Enlisted	5,122	5,201	5,174	5,118	4,800	4,569	4,588	4,797	5,008
Civilian	1,180	1,185	1,243	1,133	1,191	1,132	1,038	1,109	1,101
LOUISIANA/England AFB	3,502	3,537	3,591	3,608	3,505	3,344	837	78	12
Officer	303	310	317	310	311	282	61	12	0
Enlisted	2,744	2,775	2,760	2,806	2,715	2,628	593	56	0
Civilian	455	452	514	492	479	434	183	10	12

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

(1)

	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>MAINE/Loring AFB</b>	4,135	4,285	3,958	3,707	3,544	3,425	2,993	2,501	61
Officer	474	492	475	492	469	437	391	221	0
Enlisted	3,131	3,244	2,969	2,705	2,565	2,487	2,095	1,816	0
Civilian	530	549	514	510	510	501	507	464	61
<b>MARYLAND/Andrews AFB</b>	8,080	8,319	8,013	8,262	7,827	7,556	6,139	6,287	6,601
Officer	1,510	1,481	1,491	1,451	1,376	1,261	1,020	1,002	1,029
Enlisted	4,168	4,259	4,172	4,184	4,106	4,055	3,716	3,877	4,090
Civilian	2,402	2,579	2,350	2,627	2,345	2,240	1,403	1,408	1,482
<b>MA/L. G. Hanscom AFB</b>	4,654	4,740	4,599	4,687	4,502	4,403	4,157	3,873	3,858
Officer	1,159	1,132	1,129	1,104	1,063	1,028	1,010	920	865
Enlisted	982	1,025	970	966	989	1,029	935	910	911
Civilian	2,513	2,583	2,500	2,617	2,450	2,346	2,212	2,043	2,082
<b>MA/Westover AFB</b>	718	662	892	941	928	933	991	957	968
Officer	8	5	8	6	3	3	1	1	1
Enlisted	19	17	20	17	0	0	1	0	1
Civilian	691	640	864	918	925	930	989	956	966
<b>MICHIGAN/K. I. Sawyer AFB</b>	3,967	4,107	3,944	3,956	3,718	3,681	3,522	3,485	2,381
Officer	507	500	506	517	532	517	481	451	209
Enlisted	3,029	3,158	3,010	2,980	2,769	2,745	2,652	2,647	1,844
Civilian	431	449	428	459	417	419	389	387	328
<b>MICHIGAN/Selfridge AFB</b>	1,027	436	444	452	437	439	422	365	301
Officer	16	15	12	11	10	7	10	13	7
Enlisted	67	67	71	71	63	74	97	84	43
Civilian	944	354	361	370	364	358	315	268	251
<b>MICHIGAN/Wurtsmith AFB</b>	3,605	3,787	3,710	3,653	3,519	3,436	1,974	18	10
Officer	445	462	479	456	460	449	185	1	0
Enlisted	2,779	2,925	2,844	2,811	2,672	2,633	1,522	10	1
Civilian	381	400	387	386	387	354	267	7	9
<b>MINNESOTA/Duluth IAP</b>	33	12	11	11	15	11	13	11	12
Officer	5	5	4	4	7	4	7	6	7
Enlisted	6	6	6	6	7	6	5	4	4
Civilian	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>MISSISSIPPI/Columbus AFB</b>	3,389	3,273	2,254	2,220	2,132	1,958	1,782	1,684	1,735
Officer	920	855	931	921	869	781	681	559	564
Enlisted	1,956	1,901	939	908	874	826	786	790	813
Civilian	513	517	384	391	389	351	315	335	358
<b>MISSISSIPPI/Keesler AFB</b>	12,336	11,967	10,504	10,956	10,591	9,060	9,308	9,441	9,402
Officer	1,112	1,125	1,138	1,156	1,234	1,084	1,033	1,057	1,020
Enlisted	8,875	8,561	7,276	7,595	7,223	5,893	6,246	6,406	6,157
Civilian	2,349	2,281	2,090	2,205	2,134	2,083	2,029	1,978	2,225
<b>MS/Richards-Gebaur AFB</b>	328	347	346	356	362	371	389	0	0
Officer	2	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Enlisted	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Civilian	324	344	345	355	360	371	387	0	0

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

(1)

	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
MISSOURI/Whiteman AFB	3,488	3,569	3,582	3,683	3,608	3,582	3,605	4,112	4,310
Officer	497	464	491	466	477	489	484	452	406
Enlisted	2,516	2,609	2,594	2,682	2,635	2,670	2,737	3,285	3,293
Civilian	475	496	497	535	496	423	384	375	611
MONTANA/Malmstrom AFB	4,169	4,256	4,510	4,925	1,543	4,639	4,627	4,977	4,790
Officer	589	559	629	682	665	669	703	763	680
Enlisted	3,066	3,148	3,346	3,707	337	3,466	3,465	3,777	3,691
Civilian	514	549	535	536	541	504	459	437	419
NEBRASKA/Offutt AFB	14,011	14,366	14,063	13,945	13,700	13,562	11,061	10,415	10,037
Officer	3,414	3,530	3,441	3,168	3,081	3,107	2,321	1,976	1,869
Enlisted	8,810	9,014	8,852	8,915	8,744	8,634	7,455	7,135	6,849
Civilian	1,787	1,822	1,770	1,862	1,875	1,821	1,285	1,304	1,319
NEVADA/Nellis AFB	9,286	9,613	9,168	9,978	9,183	7,027	7,657	7,979	8,416
Officer	998	987	911	912	855	748	773	815	824
Enlisted	7,283	7,434	7,205	7,970	7,189	5,261	5,893	6,223	6,574
Civilian	1,005	1,192	1,052	1,096	1,139	1,018	991	941	1,018
NEW HAMPSHIRE/Pease AFB	4,058	4,126	4,013	3,825	2,125	24	17	14	13
Officer	429	430	419	377	179	2	4	3	3
Enlisted	3,164	3,217	3,142	2,983	1,671	3	1	1	0
Civilian	465	479	452	465	275	19	12	10	10
NEW JERSEY/McGuire AFB	6,142	6,203	5,976	5,917	5,774	5,615	5,088	5,194	5,532
Officer	662	651	620	610	601	599	516	565	594
Enlisted	4,070	4,071	3,938	3,896	3,815	3,709	3,444	3,507	3,774
Civilian	1,410	1,481	1,418	1,411	1,358	1,307	1,128	1,122	1,164
NEW MEXICO/Cannon AFB	4,136	4,232	4,095	4,044	4,520	4,933	5,219	5,585	10,457
Officer	396	407	402	380	466	492	533	536	5,389
Enlisted	3,311	3,386	3,255	3,191	3,594	3,981	4,246	4,611	4,645
Civilian	429	439	438	473	460	460	440	438	423
NEW MEXICO/Holloman AFB	7,371	7,103	6,196	5,989	5,692	5,446	5,501	5,572	5,682
Officer	745	712	680	656	645	483	570	559	554
Enlisted	5,520	5,202	4,498	4,219	4,013	3,943	3,965	4,063	4,145
Civilian	1,106	1,189	1,018	1,114	1,034	1,020	966	950	983
NEW MEXICO/Kirtland AFB	7,185	7,223	7,016	7,188	6,562	6,569	6,542	6,470	6,678
Officer	1,376	1,328	1,289	1,253	1,167	1,127	1,149	1,267	1,340
Enlisted	3,098	3,185	3,088	3,260	3,061	3,208	3,257	3,080	3,124
Civilian	2,711	2,710	2,639	2,675	2,334	2,234	2,136	2,123	2,214
NEW YORK/Griffiss AFB	6,739	7,027	6,782	6,777	6,697	6,678	6,339	6,157	4,937
Officer	690	719	710	680	676	684	642	549	424
Enlisted	3,243	3,517	3,365	3,373	3,335	3,429	3,307	3,328	2,481
Civilian	2,806	2,791	2,707	2,724	2,686	2,565	2,390	2,280	2,032
NEW YORK/Hancock Field	24	18	4	5	5	4	5	5	3
Officer	0	6	1	2	2	2	4	4	2
Enlisted	0	2	3	3	3	2	1	1	1
Civilian	24	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

(1)

	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>NEW YORK/Niagara Falls IAP</b>	430	403	405	395	300	303	312	320	358
Officer	4	3	2	0	0	0	1	1	1
Enlisted	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
Civilian	423	398	402	395	300	303	311	319	348
<b>NEW YORK/Piattsburgh AFB</b>	4,486	4,540	4,303	4,184	3,947	2,864	2,554	2,598	1,860
Officer	511	483	482	457	438	327	339	337	191
Enlisted	3,524	3,574	3,364	3,257	3,055	2,098	1,839	1,866	1,325
Civilian	451	483	457	470	454	439	376	395	344
<b>NORTH CAROLINA/Pope AFB</b>	4,398	4,464	4,287	3,942	4,136	4,317	4,835	5,315	5,231
Officer	604	641	610	496	558	569	611	615	585
Enlisted	3,423	3,458	3,368	3,112	3,246	3,365	3,878	4,315	4,289
Civilian	371	365	309	334	332	383	346	385	357
<b>N. CAROLINA/Seymour J AFB</b>	4,994	5,185	5,201	5,282	5,209	5,273	5,182	5,273	5,364
Officer	568	608	588	577	576	591	588	559	546
Enlisted	3,899	4,028	3,971	4,096	4,021	4,096	4,075	4,199	4,290
Civilian	527	549	642	609	612	586	519	515	528
<b>N. DAKOTA/Grand Forks AFB</b>	5,642	5,739	5,736	5,703	5,313	5,290	5,114	5,197	5,235
Officer	776	698	742	743	726	724	729	710	797
Enlisted	4,323	4,503	4,469	4,422	4,042	4,055	3,942	4,051	3,990
Civilian	543	538	525	538	545	511	443	436	448
<b>NORTH DAKOTA/Minot AFB</b>	6,202	6,341	6,131	6,039	5,652	5,573	5,402	5,453	5,315
Officer	799	844	866	850	819	806	812	795	742
Enlisted	4,826	4,876	4,662	4,530	4,196	4,124	3,995	4,152	4,104
Civilian	577	621	603	659	637	643	595	506	469
<b>OHIO/Newark AFS</b>	2,656	2,638	2,427	2,651	2,600	2,029	1,999	1,554	1,553
Officer	27	26	24	31	26	24	24	19	14
Enlisted	14	17	36	52	52	55	40	52	44
Civilian	2,615	2,595	2,367	2,568	2,522	1,950	1,935	1,483	1,495
<b>OHIO/Rickenbacker AFB</b>	593	245	231	235	232	232	264	53	23
Officer	6	4	3	3	3	4	5	6	8
Enlisted	16	1	3	3	3	2	8	8	4
Civilian	571	240	225	229	226	226	251	39	11
<b>OHIO/Wright-Patterson AFB</b>	25,920	26,018	25,305	26,420	25,819	24,735	24,100	21,897	20,933
Officer	5,216	5,250	5,121	5,079	4,972	4,828	5,046	4,477	4,410
Enlisted	3,977	4,044	3,972	4,183	4,071	3,993	3,629	3,389	3,212
Civilian	16,727	16,724	16,212	17,158	16,776	15,914	15,425	14,031	13,311
<b>OKLAHOMA/Altus AFB</b>	4,277	4,216	4,031	3,971	3,795	3,624	3,529	3,571	3,707
Officer	447	443	431	424	422	403	397	414	391
Enlisted	3,231	3,171	3,083	3,014	2,869	2,717	2,681	2,715	2,854
Civilian	599	602	517	533	504	504	451	442	462



Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**  
(1)

	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>OKLAHOMA/Tinker AFB</b>	26,820	25,813	23,828	24,578	23,367	21,817	20,337	18,890	18,688
Officer	1,521	1,539	1,488	1,430	1,430	1,413	1,447	1,317	1,248
Enlisted	5,866	5,989	5,760	5,559	5,345	5,579	5,650	5,758	5,793
Civilian	19,433	18,285	16,580	17,589	16,592	14,825	13,240	11,815	11,647
<b>OKLAHOMA/Vance AFB</b>	1,316	1,324	1,404	1,422	1,402	1,237	1,127	991	1,009
Officer	787	796	868	908	880	734	657	516	519
Enlisted	418	411	416	390	400	391	378	391	396
Civilian	111	117	120	124	122	112	92	84	94
<b>S. CAROLINA/Charleston AFB</b>	5,488	5,432	5,305	5,250	5,109	5,287	5,141	5,377	5,673
Officer	534	538	548	528	546	554	562	551	619
Enlisted	3,672	3,658	3,588	3,520	3,353	3,577	3,505	3,723	3,992
Civilian	1,282	1,236	1,169	1,202	1,210	1,156	1,074	1,103	1,062
<b>S. CAROLINA/Myrtle Bch AFB</b>	3,848	3,905	3,769	3,741	3,669	3,587	1,584	13	10
Officer	331	313	316	305	327	321	121	0	0
Enlisted	3,050	3,116	2,977	2,967	2,884	2,798	1,269	1	0
Civilian	467	476	476	469	458	468	194	12	10
<b>S. CAROLINA/Shaw AFB</b>	6,718	6,691	6,701	6,315	6,184	6,062	5,873	6,672	6,158
Officer	937	937	941	873	852	824	760	787	716
Enlisted	5,240	5,148	5,119	4,806	4,688	4,628	4,598	5,366	4,913
Civilian	541	606	641	636	644	610	515	519	529
<b>S. DAKOTA/Ellsworth AFB</b>	6,541	7,199	7,220	7,453	7,100	7,086	6,413	5,694	4,991
Officer	840	963	982	1,006	1,029	1,100	954	759	570
Enlisted	5,073	5,594	5,597	5,750	5,399	5,416	4,999	4,479	3,937
Civilian	628	642	641	697	672	570	460	456	484
<b>TEXAS/Bergstrom AFB</b>	5,696	5,885	5,556	5,219	4,889	4,414	3,117	969	646
Officer	752	770	729	690	609	598	435	58	2
Enlisted	4,008	4,078	3,877	3,555	3,299	2,946	1,947	278	11
Civilian	936	1,037	950	974	981	870	735	633	633
<b>TEXAS/Brooks AFB</b>	2,646	2,711	2,596	2,794	2,883	2,797	3,037	3,245	3,360
Officer	501	507	510	515	517	527	593	667	690
Enlisted	1,076	1,083	1,025	1,149	1,098	1,012	1,023	1,141	1,129
Civilian	1,069	1,121	1,061	1,130	1,268	1,258	1,421	1,437	1,541
<b>TEXAS/Carswell AFB</b>	5,945	5,966	5,786	5,814	5,778	5,691	4,204	950	562
Officer	839	818	776	812	853	816	530	42	1
Enlisted	4,197	4,304	4,086	4,105	4,047	4,024	2,982	310	12
Civilian	909	844	924	897	878	851	692	598	549
<b>TEXAS/Dyess AFB</b>	6,268	6,079	6,005	5,795	5,487	5,543	5,505	5,515	5,401
Officer	990	901	837	770	762	781	781	787	706
Enlisted	4,828	4,742	4,744	4,578	4,290	4,320	4,365	4,358	4,323
Civilian	450	436	424	447	435	442	359	370	372
<b>TEXAS/Goodfellow AFB</b>	1,979	2,254	2,278	2,270	2,216	2,070	2,164	2,299	2,490
Officer	118	275	275	293	222	295	382	361	372
Enlisted	1,512	1,607	1,650	1,604	1,617	1,403	1,458	1,606	1,674
Civilian	349	372	353	373	377	372	324	332	444

Table D-5

# AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS

(1)

	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
TEXAS/Kelly AFB	19,441	20,013	17,669	18,823	22,155	20,667	18,938	18,033	16,920
Officer	403	424	406	384	808	777	855	845	824
Enlisted	1,551	1,529	1,543	1,553	3,183	3,532	3,426	3,653	3,767
Civilian	17,487	18,060	15,720	16,886	18,164	16,358	14,657	13,535	12,329
TEXAS/Lackland AFB	14,349	15,558	15,683	16,394	15,226	13,753	15,165	15,327	16,563
Officer	1,661	1,732	1,754	1,757	1,802	1,847	1,937	1,945	1,983
Enlisted	10,816	11,903	12,042	12,647	10,760	9,348	10,599	10,860	11,786
Civilian	1,872	1,923	1,887	1,990	2,664	2,558	2,629	2,522	2,794
TEXAS/Laughlin AFB	3,337	3,310	3,178	2,789	2,809	2,498	2,286	2,093	2,177
Officer	891	895	972	959	996	818	690	534	585
Enlisted	1,918	1,883	1,717	897	860	768	751	716	732
Civilian	528	532	489	933	953	912	845	843	860
TEXAS/Randolph AFB	7,549	7,796	7,501	7,566	7,878	7,558	7,362	7,580	7,872
Officer	1,616	1,583	1,586	1,543	1,548	1,458	1,462	1,588	1,782
Enlisted	3,572	3,678	3,545	3,491	3,500	3,336	3,288	3,300	3,259
Civilian	2,361	2,535	2,370	2,532	2,830	2,764	2,612	2,692	2,831
TEXAS/Reese AFB	3,160	3,169	3,028	3,034	2,070	1,847	1,726	1,643	1,515
Officer	861	866	904	922	877	791	727	637	542
Enlisted	1,704	1,723	1,608	1,501	767	665	618	640	627
Civilian	595	580	516	611	426	391	381	366	346
TEXAS/Sheppard AFB	8,039	7,156	6,515	6,666	7,490	5,937	6,617	7,175	8,455
Officer	853	873	857	878	871	856	834	807	854
Enlisted	5,882	4,989	4,520	4,636	5,456	3,943	4,681	5,133	6,211
Civilian	1,304	1,294	1,138	1,152	1,163	1,138	1,102	1,235	1,390
UTAH/Hill AFB	20,017	19,092	18,389	18,531	18,301	17,098	16,031	14,513	13,540
Officer	696	671	658	643	638	670	660	656	676
Enlisted	4,256	4,408	4,254	4,123	4,095	4,273	4,134	4,209	4,051
Civilian	15,065	14,013	13,477	13,765	13,568	12,155	11,237	9,648	8,813
VIRGINIA/Ft. Lee AFS	2	4	6	7	6	39	26	25	16
Officer	1	3	3	2	2	10	12	9	7
Enlisted	1	1	3	5	4	11	14	16	9
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0
VIRGINIA/Langley AFB	10,669	10,486	11,204	11,112	10,796	10,491	10,761	11,002	10,973
Officer	2,178	2,131	2,097	2,060	2,032	1,990	2,389	2,315	2,198
Enlisted	6,820	6,541	7,208	7,162	6,930	6,735	6,540	6,843	7,007
Civilian	1,671	1,814	1,899	1,890	1,834	1,766	1,832	1,844	1,768
WASHINGTON/Fairchild AFB	4,854	4,951	4,897	4,932	4,687	4,729	4,585	4,752	4,769
Officer	586	619	633	621	661	625	604	617	634
Enlisted	3,713	3,769	3,727	3,764	3,490	3,555	3,500	3,626	3,646
Civilian	555	563	537	547	536	549	481	509	489

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

(1)

	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
WASHINGTON/McChord AFB	6,550	6,444	6,229	5,889	4,999	5,211	5,393	5,992	5,769
Officer	673	599	581	506	489	527	590	662	589
Enlisted	4,493	4,425	4,249	3,974	3,211	3,421	3,671	4,174	4,038
Civilian	1,384	1,420	1,399	1,409	1,299	1,263	1,132	1,156	1,142
WYOMING/F. E. Warren AFB	4,536	4,676	4,512	4,411	4,108	4,058	3,930	4,044	4,314
Officer	658	650	664	625	630	574	596	606	661
Enlisted	3,227	3,314	3,159	3,075	2,863	2,900	2,793	2,931	3,117
Civilian	651	712	689	711	615	584	541	507	536

FOOTNOTES: (1) Excludes nonchargeables.

(2) Blytheville AFB renamed Eaker AFB, 26 May 88.

(3) Eglin AFB also known as Hurlburt Field AAF.

OPR: (MILITARY) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;  
(CIVILIAN) AF/DPPR, Ms. E. Gonzales, (703)697-7486 or DSN 227-7486

Table D-6

**AF MANPOWER BY AF FUNCTIONAL GROUP**  
 (Manpower in Thousands)  
 (1)

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>CIVIL ENGINEER</b>	63.4	60.1	57.6	54.1	52.1	49.8
Military	31.9	30.6	29.7	28.3	26.1	23.8
Civilian	31.5	29.5	27.9	25.8	26.0	26.0
<b>COMPTROLLER</b>	29.5	26.1	23.9	21.9	18.1	8.7
Military	14.1	11.6	11.3	9.9	9.0	3.7
Civilian	15.4	14.5	12.6	12.0	9.1	5.0
<b>DEPOT OPERATIONS</b>	65.4	62.1	56.4	53.8	49.3	46.0
Military	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.2	3.2
Civilian	61.7	58.5	52.8	50.2	46.1	42.8
<b>GRND COMM ELEC O&amp;M</b>	51.2	51.5	46.8	45.7	39.9	43.1
Military	44.8	44.9	40.6	39.2	33.5	34.3
Civilian	6.4	6.6	6.2	6.5	6.4	8.7
<b>INTELLIGENCE</b>	19.1	18.5	16.9	15.4	14.7	14.0
Military	16.4	15.8	14.2	12.6	12.0	11.4
Civilian	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.6
<b>MEDICAL</b>	48.0	48.0	48.3	46.5	44.7	43.7
Military	39.5	38.9	39.2	38.7	36.3	35.9
Civilian	8.5	9.1	9.1	7.8	8.4	7.8
<b>OPERATIONS</b>	60.0	57.1	55.0	55.4	55.1	54.3
Military	54.4	51.5	49.5	49.9	50.7	50.1
Civilian	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.5	4.4	4.2
<b>PERSONNEL</b>	28.3	26.8	25.1	24.6	20.8	20.9
Military	17.4	16.3	15.0	13.9	11.3	11.5
Civilian	10.9	10.5	10.1	10.7	9.5	9.4
<b>R&amp;D</b>	25.1	24.4	24.0	22.3	21.0	20.0
Military	11.1	10.4	9.9	9.2	8.0	7.9
Civilian	14.0	14.0	14.1	13.1	13.0	12.1
<b>SECURITY POLICE</b>	40.5	38.8	35.9	32.0	28.2	25.2
Military	37.7	36.2	33.4	30.4	26.7	23.7
Civilian	2.8	2.6	2.5	1.6	1.5	1.5
<b>SUPPLY/SVC/CONTRACT</b>	77.4	70.6	66.4	55.8	51.1	47.8
Military	41.7	39.3	35.7	32.5	29.8	27.1
Civilian	35.7	31.3	30.7	23.3	21.2	20.7
<b>TRAINING</b>	58.8	54.7	50.0	47.0	43.3	45.6
Military	54.8	50.7	46.4	43.6	38.9	40.5
Civilian	4.0	4.0	3.6	3.4	4.4	5.0
<b>TRANSPORTATION</b>	27.9	26.9	24.6	22.7	21.2	20.3
Military	19.7	19.0	17.5	16.1	14.9	14.3
Civilian	8.2	7.9	7.1	6.6	6.3	6.0
<b>WEAPON SYS MAINT</b>	146.7	133.9	121.6	106.5	100.5	95.0
Military	139.5	127.3	115.1	100.1	94.3	88.9
Civilian	7.2	6.6	6.5	6.4	6.2	6.0

Table D-6

**AF MANPOWER BY AF FUNCTIONAL GROUP**  
 (Manpower in Thousands)  
 (1)

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>CMD ADMI./OTHER</b>	36.7	35.8	33.3	25.4	24.5	25.8
Military	26.7	26.0	24.3	18.9	17.2	18.8
Civilian	10.0	9.8	9.0	6.5	7.2	7.0
<b>TRANSIENTS/PATIENTS</b>	0.0	0.0	7.4	6.8	7.4	7.5
Military	0.0	0.0	7.4	6.8	7.4	7.5
Civilian	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>NON-AF ACTIVITIES (2)</b>	15.6	15.5	16.0	18.6	19.2	20.5
Military	13.4	13.5	13.9	16.2	16.5	17.7
Civilian	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.4	2.7	2.8
<b>AIR RESERVE FORCES</b>	33.7	33.7	34.0	34.5	34.8	34.6
ANG Technician	23.6	23.6	24.5	24.6	25.0	24.1
AFRES Technician	10.1	10.1	9.5	9.9	9.8	10.5

FOOTNOTES: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) DoD-wide support activities provided by the Air Force, such as JCS Joint Task Service, Travel, etc.

OPR: AF/PER, CMSgt Theis, (703)693-4158 or DSN 223-4158

Table D-7

## AF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE

(1)

	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
GRAND TOTAL (2)&(3)	576,446	570,880	535,233	510,432	470,315	444,351	426,327
TOTAL OFFICER (2)&(3)	105,126	103,697	100,045	96,599	90,376	84,073	81,003
General	13	13	12	12	11	11	11
Lieutenant General	37	38	36	36	33	34	33
Major General	117	115	117	112	110	101	78
Brigadier General	167	167	168	161	154	151	173
Colonel	5,509	5,304	5,061	4,875	4,588	4,351	4,322
Lieutenant Colonel	12,426	12,415	12,502	12,089	11,699	11,181	10,988
Major	19,615	19,712	19,159	18,431	17,600	16,758	16,054
Captain	43,046	43,254	43,528	43,311	40,417	37,181	34,677
1st Lieutenant	14,601	12,755	10,898	10,743	8,965	7,270	7,592
2nd Lieutenant	9,595	9,924	8,564	6,829	6,799	7,035	7,075
TOTAL ENLISTED (2)&(3)	466,856	462,831	430,818	409,425	375,684	356,126	341,317
Chief Master Sergeant	4,858	4,626	4,598	4,183	3,943	3,613	3,398
Senior Master Sergeant	9,677	9,231	9,189	8,165	7,879	7,284	6,816
Master Sergeant	38,853	39,218	38,654	38,810	37,649	36,753	35,922
Technical Sergeant	58,942	57,617	57,693	56,582	55,638	52,322	47,555
Staff Sergeant	111,799	111,395	109,921	105,839	86,582	81,592	81,597
Sergeant	116,935	130,893	117,712	108,366	103,549	96,597	89,002
Airman 1st Class	84,749	67,480	56,396	57,657	47,894	45,958	46,958
Airman	27,987	26,242	23,931	18,956	18,684	20,652	18,646
Airman Basic	13,056	16,129	12,724	10,867	13,866	11,355	11,423
CADET	4,464	4,352	4,370	4,408	4,255	4,152	4,007

FOOTNOTES: (1) Includes Regular Air Force, Air Force Reserve and Air National Guard on active duty being paid from Appropriation 3500 funds.

(2) Totals and subtotals may not agree with other personnel tables due to rounding.

(3) Nonchargeables are not included.

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPPR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714; (ENLISTED) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714



Table D-8

### AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY AGE

AGE RANGE (YRS)	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>OFFICER TOTAL (1)</b>	105,126	103,697	100,045	96,599	90,376	84,073	81,003
20-24	8,476	8,609	7,450	6,641	6,009	6,330	6,379
25-29	26,728	26,134	24,532	22,496	20,373	18,352	17,463
30-34	23,973	23,475	22,561	22,162	20,671	18,550	18,961
35-39	20,433	20,015	19,950	20,050	18,976	17,512	16,547
40-44	17,618	17,656	17,286	16,762	15,754	14,677	13,569
45-49	6,053	6,118	6,463	6,720	6,964	7,076	6,471
50-54	1,516	1,365	1,442	1,419	1,265	1,224	1,285
55-59	294	281	299	278	282	267	241
60 & OLDER	35	44	62	71	82	85	87
<b>ENLISTED TOTAL (1)</b>	466,856	462,833	430,818	409,425	375,684	356,126	341,317
17-19	30,059	29,081	26,442	20,938	21,568	20,363	19,544
20-24	156,101	147,053	124,322	115,816	104,540	98,900	94,930
25-29	126,260	127,895	116,858	106,572	90,462	82,338	76,483
30-34	72,003	75,818	78,170	81,799	77,919	74,626	73,359
35-39	56,197	55,854	57,841	58,143	56,075	54,986	53,046
40-44	21,730	22,801	23,089	22,446	21,476	21,275	20,470
45-49	4,235	4,083	3,803	3,443	3,415	3,426	3,319
50-54	243	224	282	254	223	206	162
55 & OLDER	28	24	11	14	6	6	4
<b>AVERAGE AGE (Rounded to nearest full year)</b>							
<b>OFFICER</b>	34	34	35	35	35	35	35
<b>ENLISTED</b>	27	27	28	28	28	28	28

FOOTNOTE: (1) Totals and subtotals may not agree with other personnel tables due to rounding.

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPPR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714; (ENLISTED) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714.

Table D-9

## AF MILITARY WOMEN BY GRADE

(1)

	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
GRAND TOTAL	74,448	77,103	74,134	72,391	68,789	66,732	66,314
TOTAL OFFICER	12,899	13,403	13,331	13,323	12,683	12,251	12,322
TOTAL ENLISTED	60,981	63,175	60,250	58,540	55,598	53,940	53,433
TOTAL CADET	568	525	553	528	508	541	559
OFFICER DETAIL							
GENERAL	2	2	3	4	3	3	4
COLONEL	126	122	130	130	150	181	193
LIEUTENANT COLONEL	502	587	680	781	812	849	995
MAJOR	1,725	2,016	2,191	2,306	2,484	2,577	2,526
CAPTAIN	5,923	6,106	6,465	6,701	6,286	5,924	5,693
1ST LIEUTENANT	2,708	2,665	2,283	2,125	1,686	1,409	1,450
2ND LIEUTENANT	1,913	1,905	1,579	1,276	1,262	1,308	1,461
ENLISTED DETAIL							
CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT	29	36	53	67	94	118	168
SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT	195	232	385	429	524	561	581
MASTER SERGEANT	1,702	2,098	2,422	2,865	3,234	3,520	3,637
TECHNICAL SERGEANT	5,129	5,570	5,979	6,415	6,727	6,429	5,867
STAFF SERGEANT	14,543	14,434	14,247	13,498	10,919	10,216	10,470
SERGEANT	17,321	20,336	19,262	18,347	18,189	17,416	16,479
AIRMAN 1ST CLASS	14,462	12,224	10,885	11,231	9,531	9,199	9,772
AIRMAN	5,282	5,021	4,645	3,610	3,671	4,238	4,012
AIRMAN BASIC	2,318	3,224	2,372	2,078	2,709	2,243	2,447
AS A PERCENT OF THE TOTAL POPULATION							
OFFICER	12.3	12.9	14.0	13.8	14.0	14.6	15.2
ENLISTED	13.1	13.6	13.3	14.3	14.8	15.1	15.7
CADET	12.7	12.1	12.7	12.0	11.9	13.0	14.0

FOOTNOTE: (1) Excludes nonchargeables.

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPPR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714; (ENLISTED), AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-10

## AF MILITARY MINORITY (RACIAL) POPULATION BY GRADE

	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
GRAND TOTAL	109,594	108,495	102,775	96,903	88,709	83,357	80,763
BLACK (OFF & ENL)	88,126	86,542	81,991	76,902	69,857	65,192	62,247
OTHER (OFF & ENL)	21,468	21,953	20,784	20,001	18,852	18,165	18,516
TOTAL OFFICER	8,114	8,356	8,320	8,314	7,916	7,474	7,444
TOTAL BLACK	5,757	5,759	5,643	5,558	5,214	4,805	4,629
TOTAL OTHER	2,357	2,597	2,677	2,756	2,702	2,669	2,815
GENERAL	5	5	4	7	7	7	9
Black	4	4	3	6	5	5	6
Other	1	1	1	1	2	2	3
COLONEL	214	203	193	181	168	169	179
Black	124	113	105	95	86	89	91
Other	90	90	88	86	82	80	88
LIEUTENANT COLONEL	421	462	534	582	614	623	732
Black	235	274	335	375	412	432	542
Other	186	188	199	207	202	191	190
MAJOR	1,242	1,431	1,518	1,548	1,633	1,620	1,593
Black	952	1,117	1,168	1,197	1,263	1,260	1,220
Other	290	314	350	351	370	360	373
CAPTAIN	4,087	4,040	4,027	4,102	3,855	3,448	3,200
Black	3,146	3,000	2,898	2,887	2,586	2,183	1,942
Other	941	1,040	1,129	1,215	1,269	1,265	1,258
1ST LIEUTENANT	1,205	1,130	1,134	1,154	929	756	787
Black	755	702	660	602	498	414	413
Other	450	428	474	552	431	342	374
2ND LIEUTENANT	940	1,085	910	740	710	851	944
Black	541	549	474	396	364	422	415
Other	399	536	436	344	346	429	529
TOTAL ENLISTED	101,480	100,139	94,455	88,589	80,793	75,883	73,319
TOTAL BLACK	82,369	80,783	76,348	71,344	64,643	60,387	57,618
TOTAL OTHER	19,111	19,356	18,107	17,245	16,150	15,496	15,701
CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT	727	694	686	612	607	576	583
Black	662	631	614	549	542	511	520
Other	65	63	72	63	65	65	63
SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT	1,565	1,546	1,656	1,493	1,490	1,435	1,422
Black	1,402	1,378	1,476	1,331	1,319	1,273	1,252
Other	163	168	180	162	171	162	170
MASTER SERGEANT	7,917	8,446	8,431	8,565	8,265	8,214	8,149
Black	6,927	7,359	7,322	7,390	7,112	6,993	6,878
Other	990	1,087	1,109	1,175	1,153	1,221	1,271

Table D-10

**AF MILITARY MINORITY (RACIAL) POPULATION BY GRADE**

	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>TECHNICAL SERGEANT</b>	12,839	12,723	12,867	12,447	12,468	11,786	10,864
Black	10,973	10,772	10,826	10,379	10,330	9,727	9,005
Other	1,866	1,951	2,041	2,068	2,138	2,059	1,859
<b>STAFF SERGEANT</b>	25,684	25,557	25,824	24,963	21,109	19,648	19,819
Black	21,382	21,133	21,280	20,424	17,160	15,769	15,710
Other	4,302	4,424	4,544	4,539	3,949	3,879	4,109
<b>SERGEANT</b>	27,918	31,204	28,558	26,073	24,121	21,597	18,563
Black	22,266	24,598	22,386	20,380	18,727	16,764	14,196
Other	5,652	6,606	6,172	5,693	5,394	4,833	4,367
<b>AIRMAN 1ST CLASS</b>	17,894	12,934	10,520	10,070	7,860	7,197	7,961
Black	13,498	9,623	7,905	7,581	5,882	5,293	5,792
Other	4,396	3,311	2,615	2,489	1,978	1,904	2,169
<b>AIRMAN</b>	4,706	4,407	3,985	2,754	2,619	3,412	3,633
Black	3,565	3,306	3,024	2,058	1,958	2,571	2,638
Other	1,141	1,101	961	696	661	841	995
<b>AIRMAN BASIC</b>	2,230	2,628	1,928	1,612	2,254	2,018	2,325
Black	1,694	1,983	1,515	1,252	1,613	1,486	1,627
Other	536	645	413	360	641	532	698

FOOTNOTE: (1) Does not include nonchargeables.

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPPR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714; (ENLISTED) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-11

### AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY ETHNIC DESCENT

CATEGORY	FY 90		FY 91		FY 92		FY 93		FY 94	
	OFFICER	ENLISTED	OFFICER	ENLISTED	OFFICER	ENLISTED	OFFICER	ENLISTED	OFFICER	ENLISTED
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	100,045	430,818	96,599	409,425	90,376	375,684	84,073	356,126	81,003	341,317
<b>TOTAL MEN</b>	86,714	370,568	83,276	350,885	77,693	320,086	71,822	302,186	68,681	287,884
Native American	380	2,792	349	2,485	308	2,132	271	1,872	255	1,612
Asian American	1,189	6,545	1,189	6,231	1,137	5,728	1,053	5,458	980	5,375
Hispanic	1,733	14,404	1,664	13,482	1,546	12,247	1,386	11,570	1,304	11,388
None (1)	76,919	333,788	73,452	317,296	67,997	290,260	62,319	275,056	58,896	262,542
Other (2)	5,760	12,996	5,316	11,349	4,937	9,673	4,444	8,174	4,228	6,907
Unknown (3)	733	43	1,306	42	1,768	46	2,349	56	3,018	60
<b>TOTAL WOMEN</b>	13,331	60,250	13,323	58,540	12,683	55,598	12,251	53,940	12,322	53,433
Native American	55	496	52	476	48	428	45	409	43	395
Asian American	293	966	299	979	276	969	262	986	270	561
Hispanic	300	2,048	286	2,014	278	1,947	263	1,951	258	2,548
None (1)	11,211	55,238	11,076	53,623	10,535	50,888	10,154	49,337	10,039	48,773
Other (2)	904	1,494	906	1,437	898	1,356	851	1,240	831	1,135
Unknown (3)	568	8	704	11	648	10	676	17	881	21

FOOTNOTES: (1) Primarily Caucasian.  
 (2) Information not provided by personnel queried.  
 (3) None of the ethnic categories shown on this table.

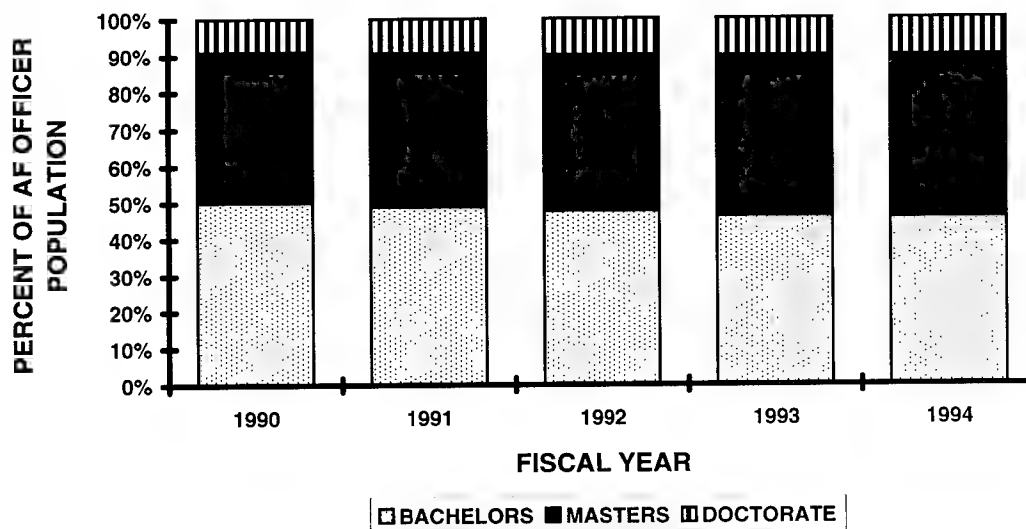
OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPPR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714; (ENLISTED) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-12

## OFFICER POPULATION BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL

	FY 90	% OF TOTAL	FY 91	% OF TOTAL	FY 92	% OF TOTAL	FY 93	% OF TOTAL	FY 94	% OF TOTAL
High School	4		3		4		1		1	
Some College	218	0.002	224	0.002	243	0.003	344	0.004	438	0.01
Bachelor's Degree	49,554	49.53	46,886	48.53	42,644	47.19	38,303	45.56	36,416	44.96
Master's Degree	40,721	40.70	40,179	41.59	38,164	42.23	36,409	43.31	35,319	43.60
Doctoral/Professional Degrees	8,845	8.80	8,889	9.20	8,756	9.68	8,308	9.88	7,999	9.87
Unknown	703	0.01	418	0.004	565	0.01	708	0.01	830	0.01
Total	100,045	100.00	96,599	100.00	90,376	100.00	84,073	100.00	81,003	100.00

## OFFICER EDUCATION PATTERNS



OPR: AF/DPPR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714



Table D-13

**AF OFFICER PERSONNEL  
BY COMPETITIVE CATEGORY**  
(1)

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>TOTAL</b>	103,697	100,045	96,599	90,376	84,073	81,003
<b>LINE OF THE AF</b>	86,591	82,742	79,426	73,462	67,524	64,607
<b>CHAPLAIN</b>	825	825	800	764	735	701
<b>DENTAL CORP</b>	1,474	1,480	1,447	1,379	1,267	1,203
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL</b>	1,373	1,398	1,385	1,369	1,342	1,322
<b>MEDICAL CORP</b>	4,020	4,173	4,260	4,376	4,305	4,261
<b>NURSE CORP</b>	5,409	5,383	5,262	4,958	4,860	4,911
<b>MEDICAL SERVICE CORP</b>	1,476	1,474	1,449	1,444	1,423	1,389
<b>BIOMEDICAL SCIENCE CORP</b>	2,529	2,570	2,570	2,624	2,617	2,609

FOOTNOTES: (1) Excludes nonchargeables (active duty personnel paid from other than Appropriation 3500).

OPR: AF/DPPR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-14

**AF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY  
OCCUPATIONAL FIELD  
(PERMANENT PARTY AND PIPELINE)**

	FY 94
<b>TOTAL (1)</b>	<b>81,003</b>
<b>XO COMMANDER/DIRECTOR</b>	<b>1,094</b>
<b>11 PILOT</b>	<b>14,427</b>
<b>12 NAVIGATOR</b>	<b>5,112</b>
<b>13 SPACE, MISSILE, COMMAND &amp; CONTROL</b>	<b>6,444</b>
<b>14 INTELLIGENCE</b>	<b>2,832</b>
<b>15 WEATHER</b>	<b>898</b>
<b>16 OPERATIONS SUPPORT</b>	<b>1,175</b>
<b>21 AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE &amp; MUNITIONS</b>	<b>2,362</b>
<b>22 SPACE &amp; MISSILE MAINTENANCE</b>	<b>220</b>
<b>23 SUPPLY</b>	<b>778</b>
<b>24 TRANSPORTATION</b>	<b>750</b>
<b>25 LOGISTICS PLANS &amp; PROGRAMS</b>	<b>928</b>
<b>31 SECURITY POLICE</b>	<b>830</b>
<b>32 CIVIL ENGINEERING</b>	<b>1,869</b>
<b>33 COMM-COMPUTER SYSTEMS</b>	<b>4,794</b>
<b>34 MORALE, WELFARE, REC, &amp; SERVICES</b>	<b>441</b>
<b>35 PUBLIC AFFAIRS</b>	<b>411</b>
<b>36 PERSONNEL</b>	<b>1,487</b>
<b>37 INFORMATION MANAGEMENT</b>	<b>1,696</b>
<b>38 MANPOWER</b>	<b>304</b>
<b>4X MEDICAL</b>	<b>14,087</b>
<b>51 LAW</b>	<b>1,310</b>
<b>52 CHAPLAIN</b>	<b>679</b>
<b>61 SCIENTIFIC/RESEARCH</b>	<b>1,372</b>
<b>62 DEVELOPMENTAL ENGINEERING</b>	<b>4,323</b>
<b>63 ACQUISITION</b>	<b>2,734</b>
<b>64 CONTRACTING</b>	<b>1,139</b>
<b>65 FINANCE</b>	<b>1,142</b>
<b>71 SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS</b>	<b>457</b>
<b>9X REPORTING IDENTIFIERS</b>	<b>3,171</b>
<b>8X SPECIAL DUTY IDENTIFIERS</b>	<b>1,713</b>
<b>UNKNOWN</b>	<b>24</b>

NOTE. All Officer Air Force Speciality Codes (AFSCs) changed effective FY94.

FOOTNOTE: (1) Totals may not agree with other personnel tables in this publication due to rounding.

OPR: AF/DPPR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3414 or DSN 227-3714.

Table D-15

**AF ACTIVE DUTY PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS  
REQUIREMENTS AND INVENTORY**  
(1)

	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>REQUIREMENTS</b>					
TOTAL PILOT	21,474	19,672	17,157	15,590	15,134
TOTAL NAVIGATOR	8,421	7,693	6,942	6,134	5,482
<b>FORCE</b>					
Pilot	8,990	8,377	7,512	7,047	6,302
Navigator	3,294	2,974	2,802	2,495	2,130
<b>TRAINING</b>					
Pilot	3,514	3,214	2,554	2,485	2,179
Navigator	830	673	534	384	346
<b>SUPERVISORY STAFF</b>					
Pilot	5,829	5,430	5,042	4,873	4,831
Navigator	3,294	3,256	3,008	2,791	2,479
<b>ADVANCED STUDENT</b>					
Pilot	1,468	1,357	1,108	521	1,393
Navigator	386	311	227	139	328
<b>RATED SUPPLEMENT</b>					
Pilot	939	704	469	235	0
Navigator	315	237	159	105	0
<b>TRANSIENT</b>					
Pilot	390	246	184	169	169
Navigator	174	114	84	94	94
<b>EDUCATION DEVELOPMENT</b>					
Pilot	344	344	288	260	260
Navigator	128	128	128	126	105
<b>INVENTORY</b>					
TOTAL PILOT	20,917	19,617	17,475	16,723	15,963
TOTAL NAVIGATOR	9,535	9,118	8,370	7,093	6,385

FOOTNOTE: (1) Excludes generals, colonels, and students in undergraduate flying training.

SOURCE: AFCOPS, Report of Accomplished Actions.

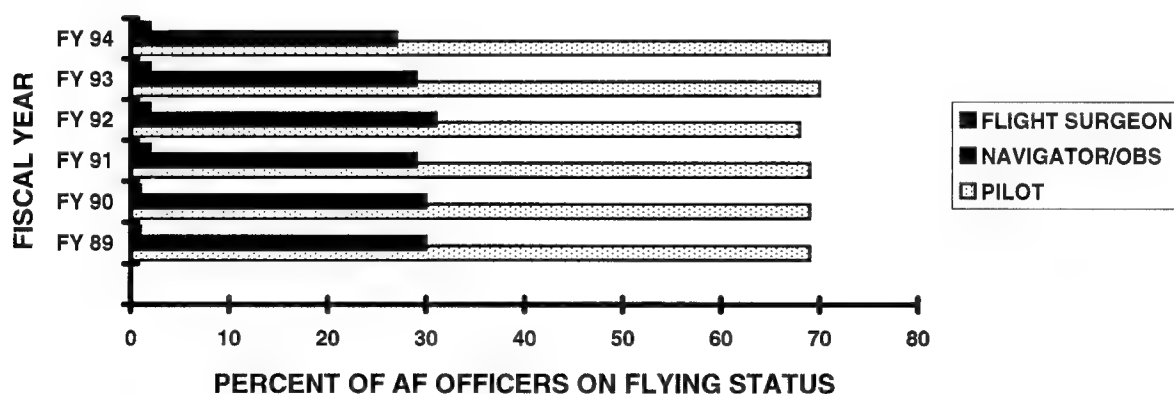
OPRS: (REQUIREMENTS) AF/XOOT, Maj J. Corso, (703)695-0651 or DSN 225-0651;  
(INVENTORY) AF/DPXOF, Maj Miller, (703)697-7007 or DSN 227-7007

Table D-16

**AF RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS  
(BY GRADE)**

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	35,097	32,396	32,948	28,684	26,609	24,650
<b>PILOT</b>	24,257	22,290	22,777	19,423	18,480	17,480
General	228	222	230	205	198	191
Colonel	1,672	1,484	1,603	1,406	1,332	1,326
Lt Colonel	4,154	3,866	3,875	3,470	3,163	3,003
Major	5,228	4,132	3,660	2,822	2,443	2,464
Captain	9,226	8,981	9,502	8,509	9,002	8,962
Lieutenant	3,749	3,605	3,907	3,011	2,342	1,534
<b>NAVIGATOR/OBS</b>	10,351	9,634	9,703	8,756	7,619	6,705
General	12	6	5	1	2	1
Colonel	382	279	310	277	286	319
Lt Colonel	1,421	1,665	1,752	1,731	1,624	1,464
Major	2,834	2,320	2,178	1,822	1,699	1,759
Captain	4,048	4,020	4,124	4,002	3,456	3,037
Lieutenant	1,654	1,344	1,334	923	552	125
<b>FLIGHT SURGEON</b>	489	472	468	505	510	465
General	0	0	0	0	0	1
Colonel	138	125	116	113	113	106
Lt Colonel	0	0	0	113	111	114
Major	144	148	174	139	164	137
Captain	207	199	178	140	122	107

**AVERAGE RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS**



SOURCE: "AFCOPS, Report of Accomplished Actions," AF/XOOTW Database.

OPR: AF/DPXOF, (703)697-7005 or DSN 227-7005

Table D-17

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS  
RECEIVING INCENTIVE PAY  
(1)**

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	32,246	30,897	31,292	27,171	24,960	23,601
<b>PILOT</b>	22,603	21,524	21,870	18,714	17,692	16,982
General & Colonel	1,196	1,042	1,062	1,107	1,082	1,044
Lt Colonel & Below	21,407	20,482	20,808	17,607	16,610	15,938
<b>NAVIGATOR/OBS</b>	9,643	9,373	9,422	8,457	7,268	6,619
General & Colonel	129	100	118	160	203	240
Lt Colonel & Below	9,514	9,273	9,304	8,297	7,065	6,379

Table D-18

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS  
ACTUALLY FLYING  
(1)**

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	23,536	22,595	21,499	18,715	16,722	15,693
<b>PILOT</b>	17,469	16,792	16,012	13,798	12,762	12,226
General & Colonel	641	600	660	556	498	488
Lt Colonel & Below	16,828	16,192	15,352	13,242	12,264	11,738
<b>NAVIGATOR/OBS</b>	6,067	5,803	5,487	4,917	3,960	3,467
General & Colonel	11	14	17	17	13	16
Lt Colonel & Below	6,056	5,789	5,470	4,900	3,947	3,451

FOOTNOTE: (1) Excludes Trainees.

SOURCE: (For Table D-17) AF/XOOTW Database, ACIP-TO2.

OPR: AF/DPXOF, (703)697-7005 or DSN 227-7005

Table D-19

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/SOA/DRU  
(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>TOTAL PILOTS</b>	7,512	6,973	16,981	16,950	17,116
<b>PIPELINE</b>	919	693	493	344	542
<b>PERMANENT PARTY</b>	5,447	5,157	15,338	15,473	15,421
-- MAJCOMs	5,107	4,825	14,847	14,954	13,786
Air Combat Command (1)	0	0	4,892	4,747	4,568
US Strategic Command (1)	0	0	37	36	32
Air Mobility Command (2)	0	0	4,918	4,127	3,464
Air Education & Training Command (3)	2,712	2,610	2,103	2,668	2,591
AF Materiel Command (4)	0	0	663	800	691
AF Special Operations Command (5)	418	423	419	545	542
Pacific Air Forces	610	721	912	1088	1,029
AF Space Command (6)	33	38	54	197	185
US Air Forces, Europe	1,334	1,033	849	746	684
-- SOAs	102	91	165	265	261
AF Civil Engineer Support	0	0	1	2	2
AF Inspection Agency	0	0	12	13	7
AF Intelligence Agency	0	0	1	34	29
AF Military Personnel Center	0	0	41	35	29
AF Personnel Operations Agency	0	0	0	0	1
AF Oper Test & Evaluation Center (7)	51	43	40	56	50
AF OSI	1	1	3	3	3
AF Program Exec Off	0	0	0	0	1
AF Reserve	14	11	14	16	11
Air Reserve Personnel Center	0	0	0	0	1
AF Review Board	0	0	1	1	1
AF Safety	0	0	19	18	15
AF C4 Agency	0	0	0	8	3
AF Cost Analysis Agency	0	0	0	1	0
AF Flight Standards Agency	0	0	0	33	36
AF News Agency	0	0	0	1	1
Center for AF History	0	0	0	1	1
AF Historical Support Office	0	0	0	0	7
7th Communications Group	0	0	0	1	0
HQ Joint Services SERE Agency	0	0	0	1	1
AF Medical Operations Agency	0	0	0	1	1
AF Logistics Management Agency	0	0	0	1	0
AF Doctrine Center	0	0	0	1	4
AF Ctr for Environmental Excellence	0	0	0	0	1
Air Weather Service	0	0	0	1	2
ANG Readiness Center (8)	1	1	2	4	2
AF Combat Operations Staff	35	35	31	33	52
-- DRUs	238	241	326	254	221
AF Academy	208	194	279	208	189
11th Support Wing	0	0	0	0	32



Table D-19

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/SOA/DRU  
(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

AF District of Washington*	19	37	37	35	0
AF Technical Agency Center	11	10	10	11	0
MISCELLANEOUS	1,146	1,123	1,150	1,133	1,153
AF Elements	703	706	723	733	746
AF Elements Europe (8)	194	189	110	99	104
HAF	249	228	267	259	254
HQ US European Command	0	0	50	42	49

	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>TOTAL NAVIGATORS</b>	2,369	2,166	8,073	7,355	6,412
PIPELINE	383	241	169	93	23
PERMANENT PARTY	1,758	1,705	7,309	6,595	5,747
-- MAJCOMs	1,578	1,496	7,016	6,144	5,336
Air Combat Command (1)	0	0	3,333	2,855	2,516
US Strategic Command (1)	0	0	52	69	69
Air Mobility Command (2)	0	0	1,621	1,120	823
Air Education & Training Command (3)	496	479	405	574	566
AF Materiel Command (4)	0	0	503	480	388
AF Special Operations Command (5)	299	320	372	386	381
Pacific Air Forces	183	159	254	269	244
AF Space Command (6)	40	67	73	104	79
US Air Forces, Europe	560	471	403	287	270
-- SOAs	65	68	132	287	269
AF Audit Agency	2	1	1	1	0
AF Civil Engineer Support	1	1	1	1	0
AF Inspection Agency	0	0	5	3	2
AF Intelligence Support Agency	0	0	5	120	0
AF Management Engineering Agency	0	0	3	1	0
AF Intelligence Agency	0	0	0	0	116
AF Military Personnel Center	28	27	29	32	28
AF Personnel Operations Agency	0	0	0	0	1
AF Oper Test & Evaluation Center (7)	0	0	40	51	52
AF OSI	8	8	7	10	6
AF Program Executive Office	0	0	2	5	2
AF Reserve	6	9	8	13	12
AF Safety	0	0	4	6	6
AF C4 Agency	0	0	0	10	1
AF Flight Standards Agency	0	0	0	5	2
AF News Agency	0	0	0	0	2
AF History Support Office	0	0	0	0	7
AF Historical Research Agency	0	0	0	1	1
AF Logistics Management Agency	0	0	0	1	0
AF Doctrine Center	0	0	0	0	4

\*Changed to 11th Support Wing effective 1991

Table D-19

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/SOA/DRU  
(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
Air Weather Service	0	0	11	14	10
AF Combat Operations Staff	20	22	16	13	17
-- DRUs	95	119	134	137	115
AF Academy	77	94	113	115	95
AF District of Washington	12	16	12	14	20
AF Technical Appn Center	6	9	9	8	0
MISCELLANEOUS	228	220	595	667	642
AF Elements	41	39	381	435	420
AF Elements Europe (8)	66	68	54	48	50
HAF	121	113	139	162	151
HQ US European Command	0	0	21	22	21

- FOOTNOTES:** (1) SAC and TAC merged forming Air Combat Command (activated 1 Jun 92). Functions of Strategic Air Command transferred to US Strategic Air Command.
- (2) MAC deactivated 1 Jun 92 forming Air Mobility Command.
- (3) Air Training Command included Air University through Jun 83.
- (4) AFLC and AFSC deactivated 1 Jun 92; AF Materiel Command activated.
- (5) AFSOC established as MAJCOM May 90.
- (6) Aerospace Defense Command name and MAJCOM designation changed to Aerospace Defense Center as a Separate Operating Agency (SOA) effective Jul 80. On 1 Sep 82, the Center began reporting to the newly established Space Command, relinquishing its SOA designation.
- (7) AF T&E Center name changed to Operational T&E Center in Sep 83.
- (8) Data for AF Medical Service Center, AF Service Information News Center, AF Simpson Historical Research, 1947th HQ Support Group, ANG Support Center and AF Elements Europe not available prior to FY 83. Data for these elements formerly reported under "Unknown."

OPR: AF/DPXOF, (703)697-7005 or DSN 227-7005

Table D-20

**AF ENLISTED PERSONNEL BY CAREER  
FIELD**

CAREER FIELD	FY 94
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>341,317</b>
<b>1A AIRCREW OPERATIONS</b>	<b>6,904</b>
<b>1C COMMAND CONTROL SYSTEMS OPERATIONS</b>	<b>12,749</b>
<b>1N INTELLIGENCE</b>	<b>11,021</b>
<b>1S SAFETY</b>	<b>372</b>
<b>1T AIRCREW PROTECTION</b>	<b>2,622</b>
<b>1W WEATHER</b>	<b>2,738</b>
<b>2A MANNED AEROSPACE MAINTENANCE</b>	<b>75,062</b>
<b>2B MARINE</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>2E COMMUNICATIONS-ELECTRONICS SYSTEMS</b>	<b>21,010</b>
<b>2F FUELS</b>	<b>4,450</b>
<b>2G LOGISTICS PLANS</b>	<b>760</b>
<b>2M MISSILE &amp; SPACE SYSTEMS MAINTENANCE</b>	<b>3,336</b>
<b>2P PRECISION MEASUREMENT</b>	<b>1,833</b>
<b>2R MAINTENANCE MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS</b>	<b>2,064</b>
<b>2S SUPPLY</b>	<b>16,640</b>
<b>2T TRANSPORTATION AND VEHICLE MAINTENANCE</b>	<b>15,174</b>
<b>2W MUNITIONS AND WEAPONS</b>	<b>17,046</b>
<b>3A INFORMATION MANAGEMENT</b>	<b>14,916</b>
<b>3C COMMUNICATIONS-COMPUTER SYSTEMS</b>	<b>16,900</b>
<b>3E CIVIL ENGINEERING</b>	<b>21,761</b>
<b>3H HISTORIAN</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>3K COMMISSARY SERVICES</b>	<b>673</b>
<b>3M MORALE, WELFARE, REC. &amp; SERVICES</b>	<b>5,480</b>
<b>3N PUBLIC AFFAIRS</b>	<b>1,591</b>
<b>3P SECURITY POLICE</b>	<b>26,594</b>
<b>3R PRINTING MANAGEMENT</b>	<b>323</b>
<b>3S MISSION SUPPORT</b>	<b>11,075</b>
<b>3U MANPOWER</b>	<b>567</b>
<b>3V VISUAL INFORMATION</b>	<b>1,936</b>
<b>4X MEDICAL</b>	<b>24,127</b>
<b>4Y DENTAL</b>	<b>3,026</b>
<b>5J PARALEGAL</b>	<b>893</b>
<b>5R CHAPLAIN SERVICE SUPPORT</b>	<b>525</b>
<b>6C CONTRACTING</b>	<b>1,291</b>
<b>6F FINANCIAL</b>	<b>4,402</b>
<b>7S SPECIAL INVESTIGATION</b>	<b>791</b>
<b>8 SPECIAL DUTY IDENTIFIERS</b>	<b>6,310</b>
<b>9 REPORTING IDENTIFIERS</b>	<b>4,168</b>
<b>UNKNOWN</b>	<b>38</b>

NOTE: All enlisted Air Force Specialty Codes (AFSCs) changed effective FY94.

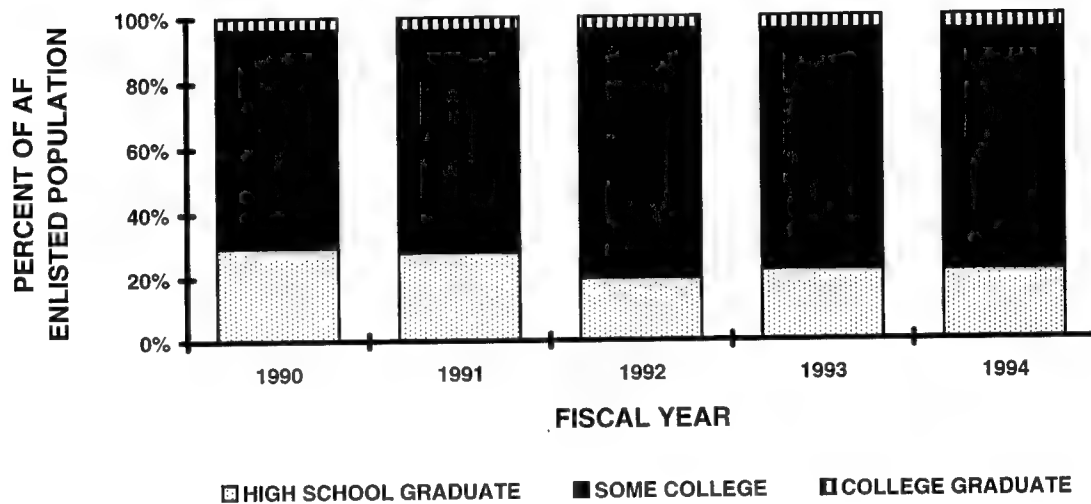
OPR: AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714.

Table D-21

### AF ENLISTED FORCE BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL

	FY 90	% OF TOTAL	FY 91	% OF TOTAL	FY 92	% OF TOTAL	FY 93	% OF TOTAL	FY 94	% OF TOTAL
ENLISTED POPULATION	430,818	100.00	409,425	100.00	375,684	100.00	356,126	100.00	341,317	100.00
SOME HIGH SCHOOL	155	0.04	106	0.03	65	0.02	50	0.01	34	0.01
GRAD., HIGH SCHOOL	126,184	29.29	113,286	27.67	73,015	19.44	78,195	21.96	73,997	21.68
SOME COLLEGE	289,068	67.10	280,658	68.55	287,956	76.65	263,330	73.94	252,066	73.85
GRADUATED, COLLEGE	15,411	3.58	15,375	3.76	14,648	3.89	14,551	4.09	15,220	4.46

### ENLISTED EDUCATION PATTERNS



OPR: AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-22

**AF NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTED ACCESSIONS  
BY EDUCATION AND GENDER**

	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
GRAND TOTAL	41,200	43,450	36,000	30,000	35,100	31,500	30,000
MEN	33,060	34,123	28,602	23,459	27,480	24,485	22,859
WOMEN	8,140	9,327	7,398	6,541	7,620	7,015	7,141

DETAIL							
SOME HIGH SCHOOL	113	92	81	68	78	49	48
Men	94	76	70	56	70	43	43
Women	19	16	11	12	8	6	5
HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA	34,522	36,254	30,216	24,570	28,306	25,428	24,313
Men	27,994	28,831	24,309	19,413	22,381	19,960	18,751
Women	6,528	7,423	5,907	5,157	5,925	5,468	5,562
SOME COLLEGE	5,907	5,803	4,801	4,476	5,687	5,070	4,779
Men	4,524	4,292	3,575	3,341	4,277	3,761	3,442
Women	1,383	1,511	1,226	1,135	1,410	1,309	1,337
COLLEGE DEGREE(S)	658	1,301	902	886	1,029	953	860
Men	448	924	648	649	752	721	623
Women	210	377	254	237	277	232	237

DETAIL BY GENDER							
Men	80.2%	78.5%	79.5%	78.2%	78.3%	77.7%	76.2%
Women	19.8%	21.5%	20.6%	21.8%	21.7%	22.3%	23.8%

SOME HIGH SCHOOL	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%
HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA	83.8%	83.4%	83.9%	81.9%	80.6%	80.7%	81.0%
SOME COLLEGE	14.3%	13.4%	13.3%	14.9%	16.2%	16.1%	15.9%
COLLEGE DEGREE(S)	1.6%	3.0%	2.5%	3.0%	2.9%	3.0%	2.9%

Table D-23

## AF RESERVE PERSONNEL

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
TOTAL OFFICER	165,359	164,216	162,936	161,247	161,566	143,339
READY RESERVE/RES. ACT. DUTY	29,691	32,359	31,791	33,692	35,991	33,891
PAID RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY	17,236	17,395	17,096	16,236	15,842	16,424
48 - ANNUAL DRILL	9,517	9,630	9,739	9,553	9,473	9,460
A-10	374	369	370	335	261	71
B-52	-	-	-	-	-	59
C-5 (Associate)	375	366	417	401	405	380
C-5 (Equipped)	334	333	326	331	338	271
C-9	62	62	67	64	70	55
C-123	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	1,589	1,618	1,659	1,463	1,409	1,228
AC-130	154	147	148	147	164	155
WC-130	28	28	47	50	73	80
C-141 (Associate)	1,293	1,309	1,313	1,261	1,051	881
C-141 (Equipped)	131	143	147	249	444	420
C-17 (Associate)	-	-	-	4	15	47
F-4	315	270	-	-	-	-
F-16	479	497	706	693	727	474
HH-3/MH60	19	22	23	28	27	-
KC-10	233	237	244	245	250	228
KC-135	322	357	367	497	485	538
OA-10	-	-	-	-	-	102
Aerial Port Sqdrn	279	280	281	273	256	267
Aeromed Evacuation Unit	1,250	1,332	1,335	1,263	1,269	1,205
Aero Rescue & Recovery Sqdrn	194	197	175	171	194	228
Numbered Air Force	227	228	204	181	169	181
CE Sqdrn (Heavy Repair)	16	16	16	20	22	18
CE Unit	438	430	432	406	401	383
Combat Log Spt Sqdrn	37	41	43	45	44	44
Med Services Sqdrn	803	785	878	845	852	1,550
Mobilization Aug Cat. "A" IMA	503	505	480	495	476	482
Basic Mil Tng Sqdrn	2	2	2	1	2	2
Communications Security	9	7	10	11	12	11
Information Systems Sqdrn	50	47	48	46	41	36
Space Com	-	-	-	-	-	26
Trans Com	-	-	-	-	-	26
ESC Security Police Sqdrn	1	2	1	1	1	1
Ground Combat Readiness	-	-	-	27	15	11
24 - ANNUAL DRILL (1)	7,177	7,210	6,807	6,112	5,997	6,406
CATEGORY "D" IMA	207	215	205	216	187	159
FULL-TIME PERSONNEL	187	193	185	187	185	185
ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL	148	147	160	168	168	214
NON-PAID	12,455	14,964	14,695	17,456	19,981	17,467
Obligated Reserve	6,022	6,936	8,001	10,625	8,111	6,268
Reinforced Designee	4,885	6,402	5,018	5,086	10,061	9,563
Chaplain/Legal	244	270	319	405	447	441
Other Health Prof Scholarship	1,304	1,356	1,357	1,340	1,362	1,195
STANDBY	15,985	14,106	13,178	12,491	10,192	8,681
Active	2,329	616	587	620	608	540
Inactive	13,656	13,490	12,591	11,871	9,584	8,141
RETIRED	119,683	117,751	117,967	115,064	115,383	100,767



Table D-23

## AF RESERVE PERSONNEL

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
TOTAL ENLISTED	207,030	222,053	237,135	306,629	315,166	316,548
READY RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY	107,232	120,755	132,091	157,057	156,987	145,364
PAID RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY	66,570	67,005	68,104	66,326	64,720	63,983
48 - ANNUAL DRILL	58,988	59,722	61,121	59,923	58,872	57,349
A-10	2,934	2,963	3,078	2,871	2,163	499
B-52	-	-	-	-	-	377
C-5 (Associate)	2,891	2,917	2,920	2,892	3,006	2,837
C-5 (Equipped)	2,878	2,841	2,887	3,013	2,855	2,677
C-9	158	171	189	195	198	188
C-123	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	6,967	7,512	7,992	6,887	6,689	6,470
AC-130	937	896	942	1,009	1,033	963
WC-130	57	53	109	114	129	145
C-141 (Associate)	7,252	7,091	7,308	6,922	5,600	4,857
C-141 (Equipped)	728	778	769	1,463	2,534	2,802
C-17 (Associate)	-	-	-	1	131	211
F-4	1,637	1,629	-	-	-	-
F-16	3,779	3,884	5,391	5,258	5,732	4,081
HH-3/MH60	122	126	123	117	127	-
KC-10	1,125	1,155	1,115	1,103	1,099	970
KC-135	1,685	1,791	1,832	2,584	2,572	3,092
OA-10	-	-	-	-	-	916
Aerial Port Sqdrn	8,841	8,543	8,494	8,241	7,819	7,271
Aeromed Evacuation Unit	2,096	2,302	2,532	2,428	2,378	2,195
Aero Rescue & Recovery Sqdrn	795	828	781	707	745	956
Numbered Air Force	292	309	225	195	202	203
CE Sqdrn (Heavy Repair)	378	383	382	406	409	386
CE Unit	7,735	7,750	7,751	7,160	7,233	7,364
Combat Log Spt Sqdrn	1,553	1,536	1,551	1,577	1,537	1,474
Med Services Sqdrn	2,684	2,714	3,201	3,166	3,243	5,031
Mobilization Aug Cat. "A" IMA	241	286	260	280	265	283
Basic Mil Tng Sqdrn	63	65	78	80	69	75
Communications Security	55	57	54	65	78	66
Information Systems Sqdrn	1,080	1,112	1,072	1,089	933	838
Space Com	-	-	-	-	-	11
Trans Com	-	-	-	-	-	20
ESC Security Police Sqdrn	25	30	29	25	24	28
Ground Combat Readiness	-	-	56	75	69	63
24 - ANNUAL DRILL (1)	4,775	5,008	4,828	4,583	4,646	4,879
CATEGORY "D" IMA	82	91	89	97	97	79
NPS, ACTIVE DUTY TRAIN (2)	1,343	951	835	552	471	428
NPS, DELAY WITH PAY	490	299	260	189	183	213
FULL-TIME PERSONNEL	448	495	470	462	451	463
ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL	444	439	501	520	510	572
NON-PAID	40,662	53,750	63,987	90,731	92,267	81,381
NPS Delay	-	-	-	-	-	-
Obligated Reserve	31,327	42,798	54,410	66,407	60,235	49,792
Reinforcement Designee	9,335	10,950	9,571	24,317	32,022	31,576
Other	-	2	6	7	10	13
STANDBY ENLISTED	1,314	1,263	1,056	1,082	1,079	1,245
Active	1,281	1,056	884	906	862	1,055
Inactive	33	207	172	176	217	190
RETIRED (3)	98,484	100,035	103,988	148,490	156,590	169,939

FOOTNOTES: (1) Individual Mobilization Augmentee.

(2) NPS = Non-Prior Service.

(3) Active and retired enlisted personnel with over 30 years total service are not included, but instead are subsumed within the Retired Regular Air Force category.

OPR: AF/REPP, Mr. W. Limbrick, (703)697-3481 or DSN 227-3481

Table D-24

**AF MILITARY RETIREMENT PROGRAM  
POPULATION SUMMARY & COST**  
(END STRENGTHS IN THOUSANDS,  
DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	(1) FY 94
<b>TOTAL</b>	595	609	621	639
Officer	160	163	165	169
Enlisted	389	397	403	414
Beneficiaries	46	49	53	56
<b>THEN-YEARS \$</b>	8759	9289	9717	9879
Officer	3893	4102	4298	4404
Enlisted	4587	4876	5078	5104
Beneficiaries	279	311	341	371
<b>CONSTANT FY94 \$</b>	9720	9892	9966	9879
Officer	4320	4368	4408	4404
Enlisted	5091	5193	5209	5104
Beneficiaries	309	331	349	371

FOOTNOTE: (1) Numbers may not add due to rounding.

OPR: SAF/FMBOP, Ms Ann Thrasher, (703)697-5569 or DSN 227-5569 (Manpower & Then-Year Dollars);  
SAF/FMCEE, Lt Col Clay Chun, (703)693-9348 or DSN 223-9348 (Constant FY94 \$)

Table D-25

**AF RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY GRADE  
(END STRENGTHS)**

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	548,848	559,888	568,064	583,959
<b>OFFICER TOTAL</b>	159,815	162,517	164,882	169,213
<b>ENLISTED TOTAL</b>	389,030	397,368	403,182	414,746
<b>CADET TOTAL</b>	3	3	0	0
<b>OFFICER DETAILS</b>				
General	1,999	2,061	2,138	2,183
Colonel	27,877	28,750	29,212	29,989
Lt Colonel	69,854	70,522	71,180	72,936
Major	42,679	43,466	44,150	45,312
Captain	10,315	10,938	11,718	12,308
1st Lieutenant	2,476	2,389	2,305	2,306
2nd Lieutenant	889	849	814	814
Warrent Officer	3,726	3,542	3,382	3,365
Unknown (Adjustment for Report Lags)	0	0	(17)	0
<b>ENLISTED DETAILS</b>				
Chief Master Sergeant	29,365	30,040	30,623	31,400
Senior Master Sergeant	46,030	47,471	48,435	49,880
Master Sergeant	152,307	156,890	160,487	165,605
Technical Sergeant	114,318	116,388	117,400	120,593
Staff Sergeant	40,383	39,941	39,418	40,295
Sergeant	4,610	4,627	4,567	4,693
Airman First Class	1,489	1,481	1,410	1,433
Airman	412	403	369	373
Airman Basic	116	127	123	124
Unknown (Adjustment for Report Lags)	0	0	350	350
<b>CADET</b>	3	3	0	0

OPR: SAF/FMBOP, Ms Ann Thrasher, (703)695-0036 or DSN 225-0036

Table D-26

**RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY DISABILITY CATEGORY  
(END STRENGTHS)**

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>548,848</b>	<b>559,888</b>	<b>568,064</b>	<b>583,959</b>
<b>NON-DISABILITY</b>	<b>513,221</b>	<b>524,986</b>	<b>534,094</b>	<b>549,112</b>
<b>TEMPORARY DISABILITY</b>	<b>1,951</b>	<b>1,673</b>	<b>1,427</b>	<b>1,578</b>
<b>PERMANENT DISABILITY</b>	<b>33,676</b>	<b>33,229</b>	<b>32,543</b>	<b>33,269</b>
<b>OFFICER TOTAL</b>	<b>159,815</b>	<b>162,517</b>	<b>164,882</b>	<b>167,603</b>
<b>Non-Disability</b>	<b>147,087</b>	<b>150,166</b>	<b>152,902</b>	<b>155,993</b>
<b>Temporary Disability</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>222</b>
<b>Permanent Disability</b>	<b>12,417</b>	<b>12,076</b>	<b>11,732</b>	<b>11,388</b>
<b>ENLISTED TOTAL</b>	<b>389,033</b>	<b>397,371</b>	<b>403,182</b>	<b>416,356</b>
<b>Non-Disability</b>	<b>366,134</b>	<b>374,820</b>	<b>381,192</b>	<b>393,119</b>
<b>Temporary Disability</b>	<b>1,640</b>	<b>1,398</b>	<b>1,179</b>	<b>1,356</b>
<b>Permanent Disability</b>	<b>21,259</b>	<b>21,153</b>	<b>20,811</b>	<b>21,881</b>

OPR: SAF/FMBOP, Maj Fred Witter, (703)695-0036 or DSN 225-0036

Table D-27

**CIVILIAN PERMANENT AIR FORCE POSITIONS**  
(PAID FROM FUNDS AVAILABLE TO THE AIR FORCE)

	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
EXECUTIVE SERVICE	251	254	251	222	222	208	202
GENERAL SCHEDULE (GS)*	146,361	144,244	136,887	127,896	123,513	114,078	111,661
TOTAL	146,612	144,498	137,138	128,118	123,735	114,286	111,863
TOTAL NON-GS	72,200	84,759	81,518	74,489	64,717	61,035	58,779

GENERAL SCHEDULE DETAIL							
GS-18	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
GS-17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GS-16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
GS/GM-15	1,225	1,283	1,319	1,314	1,357	1,312	1,288
GS/GM-14	3,827	3,939	3,912	3,882	3,917	3,881	3,746
GS/GM-13	9,856	9,611	9,592	9,292	9,572	9,562	10,088
GS-12	20,391	21,827	21,598	20,674	21,307	20,863	21,090
GS-11	20,646	20,674	19,500	18,954	18,668	17,381	17,288
GS-10	1,200	1,022	1,053	1,059	1,031	1,002	994
GS-9	20,793	18,420	18,639	17,607	16,494	15,014	14,101
GS-8	2,499	2,040	1,979	1,767	1,870	1,602	1,547
GS-7	14,424	14,262	13,809	12,196	12,227	10,952	10,343
GS-1/6	51,499	51,164	45,484	41,150	37,070	32,509	31,176

FOOTNOTE: (1) Consists of Wage Grade (WG) and local foreign national personnel; FYs 88 through 93 excluded  
Title 32 ANG.

OPR: AF/DPPR, Ms. E. Gonzales, (703)697-7486 or DSN 227-7486

Table D-28

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT**

<b>OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY</b>	
<b>The Secretary</b>	Honorable Sheila E. Widnall
<b>OFFICE OF THE UNDER SECRETARY</b>	
<b>The Under Secretary</b>	Honorable Rudy de Leon
<b>Deputy Under Secretary (International Affairs)</b>	Mr Robert D. Bauerlein
<b>Assistant Deputy</b>	Vacant
<b>Chief, Central Europe/Eurasia</b>	Col Steve Russ
<b>Director (Disclosure)</b>	Col Douglas Smith
<b>Chief, Europe</b>	Col W. Schwetke
<b>Chief, Americas</b>	Lt Col Gary Cheeseman
<b>Chief, Saudi/Mideast/Africa</b>	Col Al Galante
<b>Chief, Pacific</b>	Col Bob Manke
<b>Chief, Policy</b>	Col Robert Kuehn
<b>OFFICE OF SMALL &amp; DISADVANTAGED BUSINESS UTILIZATION</b>	
<b>The Director</b>	Mr Anthony J. DeLuca
<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT &amp; COMPTROLLER)</b>	
<b>The Assistant Secretary</b>	Honorable Robert F. Hale
<b>Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary (Financial Mgt)</b>	Mr John W. Beach
<b>Management Systems Deputy</b>	Mr Ernest A. Fitzgerald
<b>Budget &amp; Appropriations Liaison</b>	Col John R. Tarascio
<b>Deputy Assistant Secretary (Budget)</b>	Brig Gen A. Doug Bunger
<b>Deputy for Budget</b>	Mr Robert D. Stuart
<b>Director (Budget Operations)</b>	Brig Gen George T. Stringer
<b>Deputy Director (Budget Operations)</b>	Col Ronald Shamblyn
<b>Director (Budget Management &amp; Execution)</b>	Mr Robert W. Zook
<b>Director (Budget Investment)</b>	Ms Cathy Sparks
<b>Deputy for Budget Programs</b>	Col Rodney Wood
<b>Deputy Assistant Secretary (Plans, Systems &amp; Analysis)</b>	Mr John J. Nethery
<b>Director (Policy Development &amp; Analysis)</b>	Vacant
<b>Director (Comptroller Support)</b>	Col Bill Brogdon
<b>Director (Audit Liaison &amp; Follow-Up)</b>	Mr Vaughn Schlunz
<b>Director (Accounting &amp; Banking)</b>	Vacant
<b>Deputy Assistant Secretary (Cost &amp; Economics)</b>	Mr LeRoy T. Baseman
<b>Deputy for Cost &amp; Economics</b>	Col Bronislaw P. Prokuski, Jr.
<b>Director (Cost Analysis)</b>	Mr John C. Graser
<b>Director (Economics &amp; Business Management)</b>	Mr Walt Hosey
<b>Commander, AF Cost Analysis Agency</b>	Col Gordon D. Kage II
<b>Director (Information Systems Support)</b>	Mr David W. Hinton



Table D-28

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT**

<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (SPACE)</b>	
The Assistant Secretary	Honorable Jimmie D. Hill (Acting)
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary	Mr Jimmie D. Hill
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Space Plans & Policy)	Mr Richard M. McCormick
Director (Space Systems)	Brig Gen Thomas J. Scanlan
<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (ACQUISITION)</b>	
The Assistant Secretary	Honorable Clark Fiester
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary	Lt Gen Richard E. Hawley
Deputy Assistant	Ms Darlene A. Druyun
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Research & Eng)	Mr James Mattice
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Mgt Policy & Program Integration)	Vacant
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Communications, Computers & Support Systems)	Mr Lloyd K. Mosemann II
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Contracting)	Brig Gen Robert W. Drewes
Director (Fighter, C2 & Weapons Programs)	Brig Gen John W. Hawley
Director (Long Range Power Projection, SOF, Airlift & Training Programs)	Brig Gen James M. Richards
Director (Electronic & Special Programs)	Col Michael W. Schoenfeld
Director (Space Programs)	Brig Gen S. F. Coglitore
Director (Science & Technology)	Col A Michael Higgins (Acting)
Air Force Acquisition Executive	Vacant
AFPEO for Strategic Programs	Brig Gen William F. Moore
AFPEO for Tactical & Airlift Programs	Brig Gen James S. Childress
AFPEO for Space Programs	Maj Gen Gary A. Schnelzer
AFPEO for C3	Brig Gen B. W. Reiter
AFPEO for Conventional Strike Programs	Mr Harry E. Schulte
<b>OFFICE OF THE GENERAL COUNSEL</b>	
The General Counsel	Honorable Gilbert F. Casellas
Deputy	Ms Shelia C. Cheston
Asst GC for Civilian Personnel & Fiscal Law	Mr Walter A. Wilson
Asst GC for International Matters & Civil Aviation	Mr Michael Zehner
Asst GC for Military Affairs	Ms Florence W. Madden
Asst GC for Installations & Environmental Law	Mr Fred W. Kuhn
Asst GC for Acquisition	Mr John P. Janecek
Asst GC for Contractor Responsibility	Ms Janet C. Cook
<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (MANPOWER, RESERVE AFFAIRS, INSTALLATIONS &amp; ENVIRONMENT)</b>	
The Assistant Secretary	Honorable Rodney A. Coleman
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary	Mr Philip P. Upschulte
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Force Management & Personnel)	Mr Rudy B. Demesme

Table D-28

### KEY PERSONNEL OF THE AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT

Deputy Assistant Secretary (Reserve Affairs)	Mr Bryan E. Sharratt
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Installations)	Mr James F. Boatright
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Environment, Safety & Occupational Health)	Mr Thomas W. L. McCall
Deputy for AF Review Boards Agency	Mr Joe G. Lineberger
Executive Director, AF Board for Correction of Military Records	Mr C. Bruce Braswell
Deputy for Equal Opportunity	Mr. Dennis M. Collins
Real Estate Agency	Mr Anthony R. Jonkers
AF Base Conversion Agency	Mr Alan K. Olsen
<b>OFFICE OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO THE SECRETARY</b>	
The Administrative Assistant	Mr William A. Davidson
Deputy	Col David J. Semon
Director (Security & Special Program Oversight)	Lt Col Eric Patterson
Director (Information Management)	Col Kevin A. Collins
Chief, Military Personnel	Lt Col Robert G. Linn
Chief, Civilian Personnel	Ms Kathleen Peyton
General Manager, AF Executive Dining Room	Mr Alfonso C. Sisneros
<b>OFFICE OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS</b>	
The Director	Col Ronald T. Sconyers
Deputy	Col Salvatore Giammo
Chief, Community Relations	Mr Walter F. Werner
Chief, National Strategies	Col Michael H. Cox
Chief, Resources	Vacant
Chief, Office/Security Review	Ms June F. Forte
Chief, Media Relations	Vacant
<b>OFFICE OF LEGISLATIVE LIAISON</b>	
The Director	Maj Gen Norman G. Lezy
Deputy Director	Vacant
Chief, Air Operations	Lt Col Paul Rouse
Chief, Programs & Legislation	Col Charles Fox
Chief, Weapons Systems Liaison	Col Bill Dalecky
Chief, House Liaison	Col Lewis V. Evans
Chief, Senate Liaison	Col Bob Behler
<b>OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL</b>	
The Auditor General & AF Audit Agency	Mr Jackie R. Crawford

Table D-28

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT**

<b>OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL</b>	
The Inspector General	Lt Gen Marcus A. Anderson
Deputy Inspector General	Maj Gen Bruce J. Lotzbire
Director (Inspections)	Col William Schepens
Chief, Inquiries	Col Paul Malandrino
Reserve & ANG Advisors	(Res) Col Susan Neugebauer & (ANG) Lt Col Dave Kirtley
Dir (Criminal Investigation & Counterintelligence)	Col Mike Lane
Director (Resources)	Col Andrew J. Ceroni, Jr.
AF Inspection Agency	Col Robert M. Murdock
AF Office of Special Investigations	Brig Gen Robert A. Hoffmann

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-29

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR STAFF**

<b>OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF</b>	
The Chief of Staff	Gen Merrill A. McPeak
Vice Chief of Staff	Gen Thomas S. Moorman
Assistant Vice Chief of Staff	Lt Gen James A. Fain
Chief Master Sergeant of the AF	CMSgt Gary R. Pfingston
Special Assistant for Theater Air Defense	Maj Gen W. Thomas West
Deputy Chief of Staff (Personnel)	Lt Gen Billy J. Boles
Deputy Chief of Staff (Plans & Operations)	Lt Gen J. W. Ralston
Deputy Chief of Staff (Logistics)	Lt Gen John M. Nowak
Chief of Staff (C3 & Computers)	Lt Gen Carl G. O'Berry
Assistant Chief of Staff (Intelligence)	Maj Gen Kenneth A. Minihan
The Civil Engineer	Maj Gen James E. McCarthy
Director of Safety	Brig Gen Orin L. Godsey
Chief of Security Police	Brig Gen Stephen C. Mannell
AF Historian	Dr. Richard P. Hallion
Chief Scientist	Dr. George P. Abrahamson
The Chief, Air Force Reserve	Maj Gen R. A. McIntosh
Deputy to the Chief	Brig Gen J. A. Bradley
The Chief, National Guard Bureau	Vacant
Director, Air National Guard	Maj Gen D. W. Shepperd
Chairman, AF Scientific Advisory Board	Dr. Gene M. McCall
The Judge Advocate General	Maj Gen Nolan Sklute
Deputy Judge Advocate General	Brig Gen A. M. Egeland
Director, Test & Evaluation	Lt Gen (Retired) Howard W. Leaf
Director, Programs & Evaluation	Maj Gen C. R. Heflebower
The Surgeon General	Lt Gen Alexander M. Sloan
Chief of Chaplains	Maj Gen Donald J. Harlin
Director of Services	Col S. B. Richards

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the Incumbents's, or his or her unit's relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-30

**KEY PERSONNEL OF  
MAJOR COMMANDS**

<b>AIR FORCE MATERIEL COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen Ronald W. Yates
<b>AIR FORCE SPACE COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen Joseph W. Ashy
14th Air Force	Maj Gen William E. Jones
20th Air Force	Maj Gen Robert W. Parker
<b>AIR EDUCATION AND TRAINING COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen Henry Viccellio Jr
2nd Air Force	Maj Gen John C. Griffith
19th Air Force	Maj Gen Nicholas B. Kehoe III
Air University	Lt Gen Jay W. Kelley
<b>AIR MOBILITY COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen Robert L. Rutherford
15th Air Force	Lt Gen Bruce Fister
21st Air Force	Lt Gen Malcolm B. Armstrong
<b>AIR COMBAT COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen John M. Loh
1st Air Force	Maj Gen Philip G. Killey
8th Air Force	Lt Gen Stephen B. Croker
9th Air Force	Lt Gen John P. Jumper
12th Air Force	Lt Gen Thomas R. Griffith
<b>AIR FORCE SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Maj Gen James L. Hobson Jr
<b>PACIFIC AIR FORCES</b>	
The Commander	Gen John G. Lorber
5th Air Force	Lt Gen Richard B. Myers
7th Air Force	Lt Gen Ronald W. Iverson
11th Air Force	Lt Gen Lawrence E. Boese
13th Air Force	Maj Gen Richard T. Swope
<b>US AIR FORCES IN EUROPE</b>	
The Commander	Gen James L. Jamerson
3rd Air Force	Maj Gen James G. Andrus
16th Air Force	Lt Gen Michael E. Ryan
17th Air Force	Maj Gen Eugene D. Santarelli

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the Incumbents's, or his or her unit's relative importance to the AF mission.



Table D-31

### KEY PERSONNEL OF FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES

AF Audit Agency	Mr. Jackie R. Crawford
AF Base Conversion Agency	Mr. Alan K. Olsen
AF Center for Environmental Excellence	Col Thomas W. Gorges
AF Civil Engineer Support Agency	Col Paul W. Hains III
AF Civilian Personnel Management Center	Mr. John R. Graham
AF Combat Operations Staff	Col R. W. Tapaszi
AF C3 & Computers Agency	Brig Gen (Sel) Harry D. Raduege Jr
AF Cost Analysis Agency	Col Gordon D. Kage II
AF Flight Standards Agency	Col D. W. Traynor
AF Frequency Management Agency	Lt Col K. J. Dalrymple
AF Historical Research Agency	Col Richard S. Rauschkolb
AF Inspection Agency	Col Robert Murdock
Air Intelligence Agency	Maj Gen (Sel) John P. Casciano
AF Legal Services Agency	Brig Gen (Sel) Olan G. Waldrop Jr
AF Management Engineering Agency	Col Charles F. Dibrell Jr
AF Military Personnel Center	Maj Gen William B. Davitte
AF Services Agency	Col William F. Pool
AF News Agency	Col Ted G. Tilma
AF Medical Support Agency	Col Richard W. Rushmore
AF Office of Special Investigations	Brig Gen Robert A. Hoffmann
AF Program Executive Office	Vacant
AF Reserve	Maj Gen R. A. McIntosh
AF Review Boards Agency	Mr. Joe G. Lineberger
AF Safety Agency	Col John Clapper
AF Security Police Agency	Col John E. Killeen
AF Studies & Analyses Agency	Col T. L. Allen
Air National Guard Readiness Center	Brig Gen L. K. Arnold
Air Reserve Personnel Center	Col James H. White Jr
Air Weather Service	Col Frank J. Misciasci Jr
AF Historical Support Agency	Mr. Jacob Neufeld
AF Pentagon Communications Agency	Col Stephen E. Anno
Joint Services Survival, Evasion, Resistance, & Escape Agency	Col J. Chapman
AF Technical Applications Center	Brig Gen James A. Jaeger
AF Medical Operations Agency	Maj Gen Charles H. Roadman II
AF Real Estate Agency	Mr. Anthony R. Jonkers
AF Logistics Management Agency	Col Russell G. Stafford
AF Doctrine Center	Col Robert D. Coffman
AF Personnel Operations Agency	Mr. Steve N. Smith

### KEY PERSONNEL OF DIRECT REPORTING UNITS

AF Operational Test & Evaluation Center	Maj Gen George B. Harrison
11th Wing	Col Steven A. Roser
USAF Academy	Lt Gen Paul E. Stein

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the Incumbents's, or his or her unit's relative importance to the AF mission.



# **SECTION E**

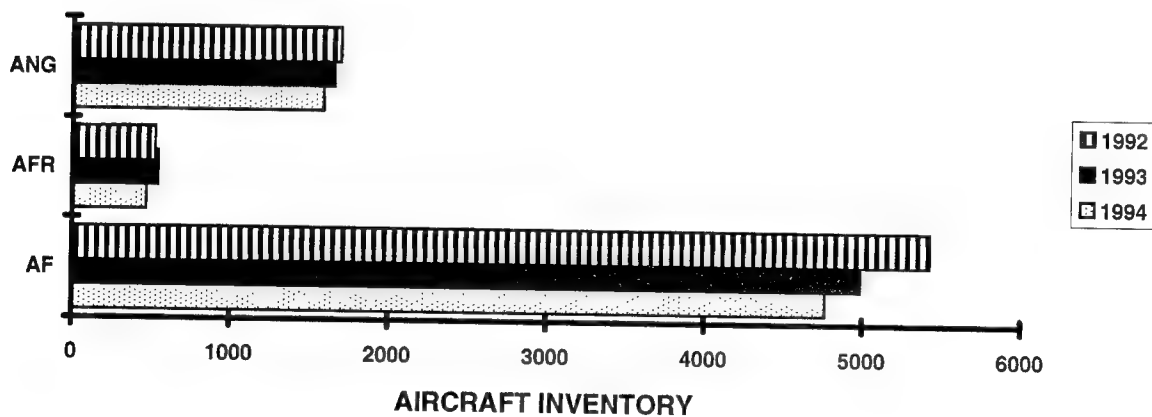
**AIR FORCE BASES,  
UNITS, MATERIEL AND  
FLYING HOURS**

Table E-1

**TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI) TRENDS**  
(AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE RESERVE, & AIR NATIONAL GUARD)

FY	REGULAR AIR FORCE (AF)	AIR FORCE RESERVE (AFR)	AIR NATIONAL GUARD (ANG)	TOTAL AIR FORCE
1976	7,203	467	1,617	9,287
1977	7,218	478	1,560	9,256
1978	7,121	478	1,539	9,138
1979	6,950	487	1,522	8,959
1980	7,034	474	1,560	9,068
1981	7,092	452	1,636	9,180
1982	7,125	447	1,647	9,219
1983	7,194	458	1,703	9,355
1984	7,253	464	1,688	9,405
1985	7,296	468	1,688	9,452
1986	7,270	467	1,782	9,519
1987	7,205	502	1,732	9,439
1988	7,195	491	1,730	9,416
1989	6,971	497	1,751	9,219
1990	6,813	500	1,719	9,032
1991	6,189	528	1,793	8,510
1992	5,425	524	1,693	7,642
1993	4,986	544	1,653	7,183
1994	4,764	468	1,586	6,818

**AIR FORCES AIRCRAFT INVENTORY**



OPR: AF/PED, Ms. B. Kelly, (703)697-7518 or DSN 227-7518

Table E-2

**AIR FORCE  
TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION  
(1)**

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>AF TOTAL (US-OWNED ONLY) (2) (3)</b>	<b>8,510</b>	<b>7,642</b>	<b>7,183</b>	<b>6,818</b>
<b>REGULAR AF TOTAL (3)</b>	<b>6,189</b>	<b>5,425</b>	<b>4,986</b>	<b>4,764</b>
STRATEGIC BOMBER	290	248	225	178
TANKER	531	478	391	326
FIGHTER/ATT/INT	2,476	2,000	1,848	1,775
RECCE	247	238	241	239
CARGO/TRANSPORT	799	794	749	729
SEARCH/RESCUE	32	56	35	34
HELICOPTER	243	206	203	189
TRAINER	1,412	1,313	1,150	1,187
OTHER	88	86	144	107
<b>RESERVE AF TOTAL</b>	<b>2,321</b>	<b>2,217</b>	<b>2,197</b>	<b>2,054</b>
ANG	1,793	1,693	1,653	1,586
AFR	528	524	544	468
<b>FOREIGN-OWNED TOTAL</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>93</b>

FOOTNOTES: (1) TAI = Primary Aircraft Inventory (PAI) + Backup Aircraft Inventory (BAI) + Attrition Reserve.

(2) Excludes foreign-government owned aircraft.

(3) Categories will not add due to aircraft exclusions.

OPR: AF/PED, Ms. B. Kelly, (703)697-7518 or DSN 227-7518

**ICBM INVENTORY**

TYPE OF SYSTEM	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90
MINUTEMAN II ICBM	450	450	450	450
MINUTEMAN III ICBM	540	504	500	500
PEACEKEEPER ICBM	10	46	50	50
<b>TOTAL ICBMs</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>

FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
375	0	0
500	500	530
50	50	50
925	550	580

OPR: AF/XOFS, Lt Col Curry, (703)697-5890 or DSN 227-5890

Table E-3

### AF SQUADRONS BY MISSION AREA

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>GRAND TOTAL - ALL FORCES</b>	384	367	356	322
<b>ACTIVE FORCES</b>	234	216	205	185
Bomber (formerly Strategic Bomber)	18	18	15	12
Air Refueling	35	35	28	25
Strategic Command & Control	6	2	2	2
Strategic Reconnaissance	3	3	3	3
Air Defense Squadron (formerly Strategic Interceptor)	1	0	0	0
Fighter	70	58	59	53
Tactical Reconnaissance	1	0	0	0
Electronic Warfare	3	4	3	4
Tactical Air Support (OA-10A)	5	5	7	7
Special Operations Forces	11	11	14	16
Air Operations Centers (formerly Tactical Air Control Center)	3	2	2	2
Air Control Squadrons (includes Control and Reporting Centers and Control and Reporting Elements)	12	12	12	9
Weather	1	1	0	0
Rescue	7	8	8	6
Tactical Airlift	12	12	11	11
Strategic Airlift	21	21	17	16
Special Mission	2	2	2	2
Aeromedical Airlift	3	3	3	3
ICBM	20	19	19	14
<b>AIR RESERVE FORCES</b>	150	151	151	137
ANG	92	92	92	98
AFR	58	59	59	39

- FOOTNOTES: (1) Excludes training, support, and OT&E units.  
 (2) Creation of composite wings and mixed units makes future use of these numbers questionable.  
 (3) Includes consolidation of Control and Forward Air Control Posts.  
 (4) Includes Associate squadrons.

OPR: AF/XOFP, Lt Col McLean, (703) 697-5881 or DSN 227-5881

Table E-4

**AIRCRAFT & MISSILE PROCUREMENT  
(EXCLUDES R&D VEHICLES)**

	PRE-FY 93	FY 93	PRE-FY 94	FY 94
<b>AIRCRAFT</b>				
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>3,615</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>3,732</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>B-2A</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>CAP AIRCRAFT</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>C-17</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>C-20A</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>C-29A</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>C-27A</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>C-130H (ANG)</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>C-137E</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>AC-130U (SOF)</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>HC-130H</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>LC-130H</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>MC-130H (SOF)</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>MH-60G</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>F-15 A/B/C/D/E</b>	<b>1,041</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,041</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>F-16 A/B/C/D</b>	<b>1,985</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2,009</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>TT TRAINER SYSTEM</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>MISSILE</b>				
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>46,661</b>	<b>1,913</b>	<b>48,574</b>	<b>911</b>
<b>AGM-65D (MAVERICK IR)</b>	<b>21,167</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>21,167</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>AGM-88A (HARM)</b>	<b>7,563</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>8,409</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>AGM-130 (POWERED GBU)</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>AIM-7M (SPARROW)</b>	<b>5,370</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5,370</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>AIM-9M (SIDEWINDER)</b>	<b>8,416</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8,416</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>AMRAAM</b>	<b>3,424</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>4,324</b>	<b>749</b>
<b>HAVE NAP</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>PEACEKEEPER (M-X)</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>TARGET DRONES</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>60</b>

OPR: SAF/AQXR, Ms. D. Hughes, (703)695-4774 or 225-4774



Table E-5

**AIR FORCE**  
**SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)**  
**BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>GRAND TOTAL (1)</b>	<b>6,825</b>	<b>6,690</b>	<b>6,054</b>	<b>5,374</b>	<b>4,949</b>	<b>4,764</b>
<b>ATTACK</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>145</b>
A-7	11	14	3	-	-	-
A-10	406	393	349	138	123	131
NA-37	3	3	3	2	2	2
AC-130	10	10	10	12	12	12
<b>BOMBER</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>178</b>
B-1	96	96	96	96	95	84
B-2	1	1	3	4	6	9
B-52	254	230	191	148	124	85
FB-111	61	39	-	-	-	-
<b>CARGO</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>729</b>
C-5	83	83	82	82	82	82
C-9	23	23	23	23	23	23
C-12	73	73	72	72	72	72
C-17	-	-	1	3	8	16
C-18	3	3	1	1	1	-
C-20	13	13	13	13	13	13
C-21	79	79	79	79	79	79
C-22	1	1	1	-	-	-
C-23	18	18	3	3	3	3
VC-25	-	1	2	2	2	2
C-27	-	-	2	6	10	10
C-130	240	237	245	235	227	213
C-131	1	1	-	-	1	-
C-135	13	12	12	10	10	8
C-137	-	7	7	8	8	8
C-140	3	-	-	-	-	-
C-141	254	254	249	237	202	194
CT/T-39	14	11	7	1	8	6
<b>FIGHTER</b>	<b>2,397</b>	<b>2,378</b>	<b>2,111</b>	<b>1,956</b>	<b>1,711</b>	<b>1,630</b>
F-4	321	248	140	39	49	45
F-5	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-15	758	765	740	686	687	646
F-16	979	1,027	927	868	787	777
F-100	1	3	-	-	-	-
F-106	5	1	1	2	2	-
F-111	285	286	248	305	128	104
F-117	48	48	55	56	58	58
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>189</b>
H-1	93	93	95	26	96	86
H-3	35	26	18	12	9	-
H-53	49	50	47	49	49	49
H-60	25	43	51	51	49	54



Table E-5

**AIR FORCE**  
**SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)**  
**BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>TANKER</b>	471	472	472	472	391	326
KC-10	58	59	59	59	59	59
KC-135	413	413	413	413	332	267
<b>TRAINER</b>	1,550	1,543	1,422	1,274	1,199	1,187
T001A	-	-	-	-	49	87
T003A	-	-	-	-	-	24
TC018E	-	-	-	-	-	2
TG-7	10	9	9	9	9	9
T-33	1	1	-	1	1	-
T-37	606	602	567	504	496	494
T-38	807	804	721	638	559	506
T-39	12	10	10	10	-	-
T-41	100	102	100	100	70	50
T-43	14	15	15	12	12	12
C-135	-	-	-	-	3	3
<b>OTHER</b>	143	141	88	115	95	107
OA-10	39	47	55	84	90	101
OA-37	21	12	4	2	2	2
O-2	-	-	-	-	-	-
OC1356	-	-	-	-	-	1
U-6	1	1	-	-	-	-
U-26	1	1	1	1	1	1
OV-10	78	77	26	26	-	-
UV-18	3	3	2	2	2	2
<b>RESCUE (HC-130)</b>	35	36	32	35	35	34
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	367	306	264	209	204	239
EC-18	4	4	6	6	6	6
C-130	51	51	45	64	54	60
C-135	73	73	74	40	41	40
E-3	34	34	34	34	34	34
E-4	4	4	4	4	4	4
RF-4	144	82	43	4	3	-
EF-111	42	42	41	40	40	40
E-8	-	-	-	-	2	-
E-9	-	-	-	-	2	-
TG-3	-	2	3	3	4	4
TG-4	10	10	10	10	10	10
TG-9	5	4	4	4	4	4
U002R	-	-	-	-	-	37

FOOTNOTE: (1) Totals may not add due to aircraft exclusions.

OPR: AF/PED, Ms. B. Kelly, (703)697-7518 or DSN 227-7518

Table E-6

**AIR FORCE RESERVE  
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY(TAI)  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	497	500	528	524	544	468
<b>ATTACK</b>	107	107	108	95	85	41
A-10	97	97	98	85	75	31
AC-130	10	10	10	10	10	10
<b>BOMBER (B052H)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	9
<b>CARGO</b>	164	168	167	164	168	177
C-5	32	32	32	32	32	32
C-130	124	128	127	117	104	109
C-141	8	8	8	15	32	36
<b>FIGHTER</b>	162	157	171	182	193	121
F-4	48	40	-	-	-	-
F-16	114	117	171	182	193	121
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	22	22	26	23	25	25
H-1	5	5	0	-	-	-
H-3	17	17	17	17	-	-
H-60	0	0	9	6	25	25
<b>OTHER (Oa010a)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	13
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	24	30	30	34	51	62
<b>RESCUE (C-130)</b>	12	12	14	14	10	10
<b>RECON (C-130)</b>	6	4	12	12	12	10

OPR: AF/PED, Ms. B. Kelly, (703)697-7518 or DSN 227-7518

Table E-7

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD  
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	1,746	1,715	1,793	1,693	1,653	1,586
<b>ATTACK</b>	435	403	349	165	84	66
A-7	354	321	245	55	1	-
A-10	81	82	104	110	83	66
<b>BOMBER (B001B)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	11
<b>CARGO</b>	262	244	245	244	237	239
C-5	12	12	12	12	12	12
C-12	13	13	13	13	12	6
C-21	4	4	4	4	4	4
C-22	4	4	4	4	4	4
C-130	220	203	204	198	188	196
C-131	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-135B	-	-	-	-	1	1
C-141	8	8	8	13	16	16
CT/T-39	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FIGHTER</b>	710	696	835	938	1014	902
F-4	261	102	24	36	30	30
F-15	111	125	163	155	154	140
F-16	338	469	648	747	830	732
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	9	13	16	15	16	21
H-3	9	6	0	0	-	-
H-60	-	7	16	15	16	21
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	113	116	131	162	183	224
<b>TRAINER</b>	4	4	4	4	3	2
T-33	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-43	4	4	4	4	3	2
<b>OTHER</b>	69	71	54	49	49	73
OA-10	19	20	20	25	20	39
OA-37	43	40	22	-	-	-
C-26	7	11	12	24	29	34
<b>RESCUE (C-130)</b>	8	6	10	10	11	11
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	136	162	149	106	56	37
C-130	8	8	8	8	8	8
RF-4C	128	154	141	98	48	29

OPR: AF/PED, Ms. B. Kelly, (703)697-7518 or DSN 227-7518

Table E-8

**AF RESERVE FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS  
BY STATE FOR FY 94**

<b>ALABAMA</b>	Maxwell AFB	<b>MICHIGAN</b>	Selfridge AGB
<b>ARIZONA</b>	Luke AFB	<b>MINNESOTA</b>	Minneapolis-St. Paul IAP
	Davis-Monthan AFB	<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>	Keesler AFB
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	March AFB	<b>MISSOURI</b>	Richards-Gebaur Airport
	McClellan AFB	<b>NEW JERSEY</b>	McGuire AFB
	Travis AFB	<b>NEW YORK</b>	Niagara Falls IAP
<b>COLORADO</b>	Peterson AFB	<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>	Seymour Johnson AFB
<b>DELAWARE</b>	Dover AFB	<b>OHIO</b>	Wright-Patterson AFB
<b>FLORIDA</b>	Homestead ARS		Youngstown MAP
	Patrick AFB	<b>OKLAHOMA</b>	Tinker AFB
	Eglin AFB Aux 3 (Duke Field)	<b>OREGON</b>	Portland IAP
		<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>	Gtr Pittsburgh IAP
<b>GEORGIA</b>	Dobbins ARB		Willow Grove ARS
<b>ILLINOIS</b>	Chicago O'Hare IAP	<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>	Charleston AFB
	Scott AFB	<b>TEXAS</b>	Bergstrom AFB
<b>INDIANA</b>	Grissom AFB		Carswell AFB
<b>LOUISIANA</b>	Barksdale AFB		Kelly AFB
	New Orleans NAS	<b>UTAH</b>	Hill AFB
<b>MARYLAND</b>	Andrews AFB	<b>WASHINGTON</b>	McChord AFB
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>	Westover ARB	<b>WISCONSIN</b>	Gen B. Mitchell Field

OPR: AF/XOOB, Mr. Rick DiCamillo, (703)695-3019 or DSN 225-3019

Table E-9

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS  
BY STATE AND TERRITORY FOR FY 94**

<b>ALABAMA</b>	Birmingham MAP Dannelly Field	<b>MARYLAND</b>	Andrews AFB Martin State Arpt	<b>OHIO</b>	Mansfield Lahm MPT
<b>ALASKA</b>	Eielson AFB Kulis AGS	<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>	Barnes MAP Otis AGB		Rickenbacker AGS
<b>ARIZONA</b>	Phoenix-Sky Harbor IAP Tucson IAP	<b>MICHIGAN</b>	Selfridge AGB W. K. Kellogg Airport		Springfield- Beckley MPT Toledo Exp. Arpt
<b>ARKANSAS</b>	Ft. Smith MAP Little Rock AFB	<b>MINNESOTA</b>	Duluth IAP Minneapolis- St. Paul IAP	<b>OKLAHOMA</b>	Tulsa IAP Will Rogers World Airport
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	Fresno Air Term March AFB Moffett NAS Channel Is. AGS	<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>	A. C. Thompson Field Key Field	<b>OREGON</b>	Klamath Falls IAP Portland IAP
<b>COLORADO</b>	Buckley AGB	<b>MISSOURI</b>	Lambert-St. Louis IAP	<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>	Gtr Pittsburgh IAP Harrisburg IAP Willow Grove ARS
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>	Bradley IAP		Rosecrans Mem Airport	<b>PUERTO RICO</b>	Puerto Rico IAP
<b>DELAWARE</b>	New Castle County Airport			<b>RHODE IS.</b>	Quonset State Airport
<b>FLORIDA</b>	Jacksonville IAP	<b>MONTANA</b>	Great Falls IAP		
<b>GEORGIA</b>	Dobbins ARB Savannah IAP	<b>NEBRASKA</b>	Lincoln MAP	<b>S. CAROLINA</b>	McEntire AGS
		<b>NEVADA</b>	Reno-Cannon IAP	<b>S. DAKOTA</b>	Joe Foss Field
<b>HAWAII</b>	Hickam AFB	<b>N. HAMPSHIRE</b>	Pease AFB	<b>TENNESSEE</b>	McGhee Tyson Airport
<b>IDAHO</b>	Boise Air Term	<b>NEW JERSEY</b>	Atlantic City MAP McGuire AFB		Memphis IAP Nashville Metro Airport
<b>ILLINOIS</b>	Capital MAP Chicago O'Hare IAP Gtr Peoria Arpt	<b>NEW MEXICO</b>	Kirtland AFB		
		<b>NEW YORK</b>	Hancock Field Niagara Falls IAP Schenectady Airport Stewart IAP Francis S. Gabreski Arpt	<b>TEXAS</b>	Ellington Field Kelly AFB Dallas NAS
<b>INDIANA</b>	Ft. Wayne MAP Hulman Reg. Arpt			<b>UTAH</b>	Salt Lake City IAP
<b>IOWA</b>	Des Moines IAP Sioux City MAP			<b>VERMONT</b>	Burlington IAP
<b>KANSAS</b>	Forbes Field McConnell AFB			<b>VIRGINIA</b>	Richmond IAP
<b>KENTUCKY</b>	Standiford Field	<b>N. CAROLINA</b>	Charlotte/ Douglas IAP	<b>WASHINGTON</b>	Fairchild AFB
<b>LOUISIANA</b>	New Orleans NAS			<b>W. VIRGINIA</b>	EWV Reg. Airport Yeager Airport
<b>MAINE</b>	Bangor IAP	<b>N. DAKOTA</b>	Hector Field	<b>WISCONSIN</b>	Truax Field Gen Mitchell IAP
				<b>WYOMING</b>	Cheyenne MAP

OPR: AF/XOOB, Mr. Rick DiCamillo, (703)695-3019 or DSN 225-3019

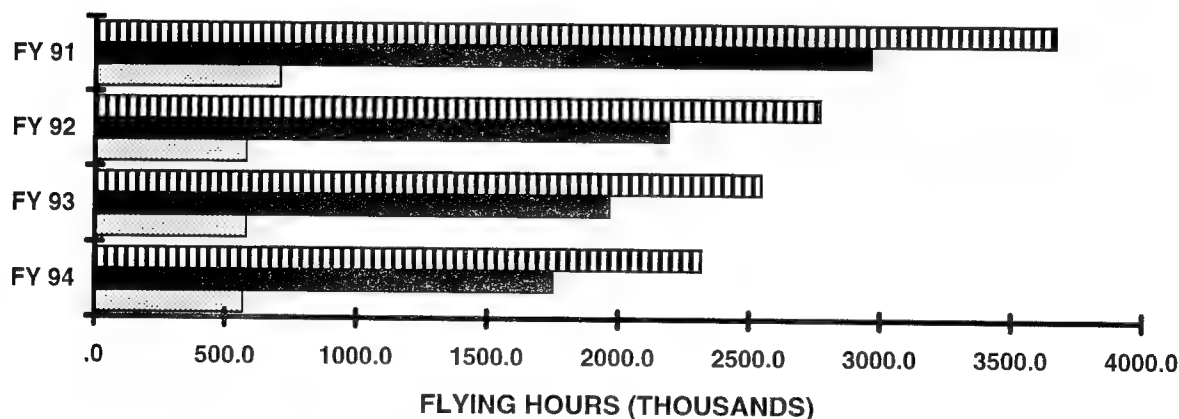
Table E-10

**FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
REGULAR AND RESERVE FORCES, MAJCOM, AND SOA  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)**

(1)

	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91 (2)	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
PROGRAMMED FH	3371.6	3414.5	3354.8	3200.4	2830.5	2593.1	2398
ACTUAL FH	3340.1	3411.9	3365.8	3665.5	2767.2	2544.2	2316.9
% ACTUAL vs. PROGRAMMED	99.1	99.9	100.3	114.5	97.8	98.1	96.6
REGULAR/RESERVE FORCE							
Regular Forces	2752.1	2830.4	2759.7	2960.5	2189.0	1965.5	1749.9
Reserve Forces	588.0	581.5	606.0	705.1	578.2	578.7	567.0
MAJCOM/SOA DETAIL							
Alaskan Air Command	22.8	22.9	19.1	(3)	-	-	-
AF Academy	26.8	30.4	28.6	28.7	31.2	22.0	12.1
AF Communications Command	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
AF Materiel Command	-	-	-	-	7.7	38.9	39.6
AF Logistics Command (5)	5.2	4.9	5.0	5.7	3.9	(5)	(5)
AFR Forces	150.8	154.7	164.0	207.8	150.4	144.9	155.2
Air Forces Europe	215.9	225.5	222.8	233.9	152.4	146.7	128.5
AF Systems Command (5)	43.8	41.7	41.4	38.3	26.9	(5)	(5)
ANG Forces	437.2	426.8	442.0	497.3	427.8	433.9	411.8
Air Training Command (9)	634.1	660.4	644.9	602.1	494.8	417.9	(9)
Air Mobility Command	-	-	-	-	212.5	549.8	317.7
Military Airlift Command (6)	674.8	698.5	714.9	871.2	352.6	-	-
Pacific Air Forces	99.3	97.9	97.4	103.6	128.4	139.9	135.6
Strategic Air Command (7)	361.7	383.3	372.5	402.7	192.7	-	-
Air Combat Command	-	-	-	-	210.3	607.4	573.2
Tactical Air Command (8)	667.7	664.9	613.2	639.7	339.2	-	-
Special Operations Command	-	-	-	34.5	36.4	38.7	51.1
Space Command	-	-	-	-	-	4.2	16.1
Air Education & Training Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	476.1

**AF FLYING HOURS**



■ RESERVES ■ REGULAR ▨ TOTAL

- (1) Totals do not include flying hours for classified aircraft.  
 (2) Actual. Totals may not reconcile due to rounding. Hours include Desert Shield/Storm.  
 (3) Data not available.  
 (4) Flying hour program reported by Military Airlift Command beginning in FY 88.  
 (5) Became Air Force Materiel Command, Jul 92.  
 (6) Renamed Air Mobility Command, Jul 92.  
 (7) Became part of Pacific Air Forces, Air Mobility Command, & Air Combat Command, Jul 92.  
 (8) Renamed Air Combat Command, Jul 92.  
 (9) Renamed Air Education Training Command

OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neil



Table E-11

**AF FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)  
(1) & (2)**

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>TOTAL</b>	2883.4	2758.7	2958.5	2151.5	1958.9	1798.8
<b>ATTACK</b>	177.0	161.9	158.4	91.2	49	55.7
A-7	6.3	2.5	1.6	0.9	-	-
A-10	166.3	154.4	152.7	85.6	43.8	48.6
A-37	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3
AC-130	3.8	4.3	3.8	4.3	4.9	6.8
<b>BOMBER</b>	144.7	134	119.5	103.1	84.9	62.9
B-1	26.1	26.7	23.3	27.6	29.4	29.8
B-2	(3)	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.9
B-52	100.5	91.0	90.2	69.2	52.3	32.2
FB-111	18.1	16.2	5.8	-	-	-
F-111G	-	-	-	5.9	2.7	-
<b>CARGO/TRANSPORT</b>	623.4	638.2	831.8	503.4	486.8	392.1
C-5	53.5	69.8	122.8	54.5	65.9	61.9
C-9	28.9	29.2	26.7	27.3	26.2	25.7
C-12	31.6	28.7	28.0	22.7	21.6	13.2
C-17	-	-	-	0.5	1.3	4.3
C-18	0.5	0.3	0.2	1.3	1.3	-
C-20	8.4	8.6	8.2	7.0	6.3	6.8
C-21	57.6	53.7	52.8	45.3	45.8	47.8
C-22	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.1	-	-
C-23	13.5	14.7	1.1	0.4	0.7	0.6
C-25	-	-	-	-	0.6	0.5
C-27	-	-	-	-	4.8	5.4
C-29	-	1.0	4.2	-	-	-
CT-39	0.2	0.3	-	0.1	0.3	0.1
C-130	145.9	130.7	162.7	119.6	117.0	106.8
C-131	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-
C-135	6.3	5.6	5.2	5.4	3.1	2.4
C-137	2.9	3.4	3.6	3.4	4.1	4.3
C-140	1.7	0.9	-	-	-	-
C-141	271.8	291.0	415.7	215.8	187.8	112.3
<b>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</b>	671.8	641.2	692.2	556.8	492.7	460.8
F-4	80.6	64.7	44.7	18.9	12.1	11.9
F-5	5.8	-	-	-	-	-
F-15	195.8	205.1	246.0	193.7	193.3	189.0
F-16	315.8	299.6	310.8	268.8	239.7	224.4
F-22	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-23	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-100	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-
F-106	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
F-111	73.3	71.5	73.0	63.8	34.8	23.5
F-117	-	-	17.6	11.5	12.7	12.0

Table E-11

**AF FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)**

(1) & (2)

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	58.5	59.8	53.3	53.0	59.0	52.6
HH-1	8.8	8.8	8.1	8.1	9.2	6.2
TH-1	-	-	-	-	-	-
UH-1	21.3	21.4	20.7	19.4	19.8	18.2
CH-3	3.4	2.3	0.5	(3)	-	-
HH-3	9.0	7.5	5.1	3.7	2.9	1.2
CH-53	1.2	1.2	0.7	0.6	0.5	-
HH-53	0.2	-	-	-	-	-
MH-53	9.1	11.0	10.6	11	11.3	11.4
HH-60	1.5	-	-	4.3	9.7	10.6
MH-60	4.0	7.6	7.6	5.9	5.6	5.0
<b>OBSERVATION/UTILITY</b>	53.1	53.3	37.0	33.4	33.7	40.0
O-2	-	-	-	-	-	-
OA-10	15.6	19.1	19.7	30.2	31.9	38.1
OV-10	30.5	26.7	15.1	0.9	-	-
OA-37	4.6	5.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.1
RG-8	-	-	-	-	-	-
U-6	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-
U-26	-	-	-	-	-	-
UV-18	2.3	2.3	2.1	1.9	1.5	1.8
<b>RECON/ELECT</b>	154.8	131.9	124.9	97.1	86.0	96.4
E-3	24.1	26.1	32.2	28.9	28.1	26.3
E-4	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.3	1.5
E-8	-	-	0.1	0.5	1.2	0.6
E-9	-	-	-	-	-	0.6
RF-4	40.6	25.7	14.5	5.7	0.2	0.2
EC-18	0.7	0.9	1.1	1	-	11.2
EF-111	11.6	11.1	13.6	10.5	8.6	8.4
DC-130	-	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	-
EC-130	12.5	13.1	14.3	10.7	10.1	12.2
MC-130	8.7	7.4	8.8	8.7	11.7	15.1
WC-130	3.7	3.9	1.5	(3)	-	-
EC-135	24.7	22.6	16.8	11	5.9	5.3
RC-135	13.9	13.8	15.6	13.9	14.8	12.9
TC-135	1.7	1.6	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.6
WC-135	3.1	3.7	3.3	2.6	2.4	0.5
TR-1	7.7	-	-	-	-	-
<b>RESCUE (HC-130)</b>	12.5	12.5	12.0	14.3	13.7	14.4
<b>TANKER</b>	194.5	204.5	256.5	190.8	192.5	160.8
KC-10	30.4	34.4	54.3	32.4	42.6	38.5
KC-135	164.1	170.1	202.2	158.4	149.9	122.3

Table E-11

**AF FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)  
(1) & (2)**

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>TRAINER</b>	734.3	715.4	616.4	492.0	460.6	416.8
TG-3	-	-	-	-	-	0.4
TG-4	-	-	-	-	-	6.1
TG-7	2.6	1.5	2.2	2.8	2.4	2.6
TG-9	-	-	-	-	-	0.5
T-1	-	-	-	-	18.7	32.3
T-3	-	-	-	-	-	2.7
T-33	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	-
T-37	314.2	306.9	262.8	218.5	182.2	152.0
T-38	370.2	362.6	317.3	235.5	225.9	195.2
T-39	2.4	2.8	0.9	1.9	1.6	1.1
T-41	33.6	30.7	24.2	26.3	23.8	17.9
T-43	11.1	10.7	8.8	6.8	5.9	6.0
T-46	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OTHER</b>	58.8	6.0	56.5	16.4	-	46.3

**FOOTNOTES:** (1) Totals do not include flying hours for classified aircraft.  
(2) Totals may not add due to rounding.

**OPR:** AF/XOOT, Ms. O'Neil

Table E-12

**FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
AF RESERVE MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)**

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>TOTAL (1)</b>	154.7	164	207.4	135.52	199.4	158.2
<b>ATTACK</b>	26.4	24.2	25.3	22.2	74.4	17.7
A-10	23.4	24.2	25.3	22.2	16.8	14.5
AC-130	-	-	-	-	57.6	3.2
AC-137	3	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TRANSPORT</b>	61.8	70.8	115.8	47.8	57.6	63.3
C-5	8.9	14	32.3	8.8	8.4	11.4
C-123	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	48.9	50.3	70.3	34.5	40.1	37.6
C-141	4	6.5	13.2	4.5	9.1	14.3
<b>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</b>	30.3	32	29.4	33.4	30.9	30.3
F-4	14.9	9	3.5	-	-	-
F-16	15.4	23	25.9	33.4	30.9	30.3
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	3.9	4.6	4.3	4.82	5	7.3
H-1	1.2	1.2	0.8	0.02	-	-
H-3	-	0.9	0.1	2.0	-	-
HH-3	2.7	2.5	3.4	0.3	-	-
MH-60	-	-	-	0.8	1.3	1.7
HH-60	-	-	-	1.3	3.1	5.6
UH-60	-	-	-	0.4	0.6	-
<b>OTHER</b>						2.1
RECON/ELEC (WC-130)	2	0.8	1.9	2.6	2.0	4.0
RESCUE (HC-130)	4.7	4.3	4.1	3.1	2.8	3.2
<b>TANKER</b>	25.6	27.3	26.6	21.6	26.7	30.3
KC-10	17	17	13	10.8	11.0	14.2
KC-135	8.6	10.3	13.6	10.8	15.7	16.1

FOOTNOTE: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) These figures reflect data passed to AF/XOOT and not necessarily verified by ANG

OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neil

Table E-13

**FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY  
AIR NATIONAL GUARD MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)**

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>TOTAL (1)</b>	426.8	441.9	503.1	426.4	433.7	413.8
<b>ATTACK</b>	93.0	91.2	86.7	53.3	23.2	20.2
A-7	70.1	68.9	63.9	29.5	2.8	-
A-10	22.9	22.3	22.8	23.8	20.4	20.2
<b>BOMBER (B-1)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0.1
<b>CARGO/TRANSPORT</b>	109.3	119.1	144.2	114.1	123.8	116.7
C-5	2.5	5.1	11.1	2.9	3.9	3.4
C-12	6.6	6.4	6.3	6.1	5.9	3.7
C-21	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.2	2.0	1.9
C-22	2.6	2.3	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.5
C-26	1.4	4.9	5.6	5.7	14.7	17.8
CT-39 (2)	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	87.7	91.5	104.3	88.8	86.7	80.9
C-131	2.0	0	0	0	0	0
C-135	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2
C-141	4.5	6.6	12.2	5.6	7.7	6.3
<b>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</b>	133.9	138.7	166.8	172.1	199.2	188.6
F-4	60.3	29.2	13.5	3.1	6.4	6.9
F-15	17.7	21.9	23.5	26.2	25.9	24.8
F-16	55.9	87.6	129.8	142.8	166.9	156.9
F-106	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	1.6	2.2	4.1	3.8	3.5	4.0
CH-3	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-
HH-3	1.4	1.4	0.1	-	-	-
MH-60	-	0.6	4.0	1.0	-	-
HH-60	-	-	-	2.8	3.5	4.0
<b>OBSERVATION/UTILITY</b>	13.0	13.7	12.0	5.7	4.0	4.6
OA-10	1.5	3.9	4.2	4.1	4.0	4.6
OA-37	11.5	9.8	7.8	1.6	-	-
<b>RECONNAISSANCE/ELEC</b>	27.9	28.0	28.9	20.9	16.7	10.0
RF-4	24.2	24.2	25.1	17.7	13.3	5.7
EC-130	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.2	3.4	4.3
<b>RESCUE (HC-130)</b>	3.1	2.9	4.3	4.3	4.1	4.7
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	41.5	42.4	52.2	48.8	55.9	62.0
<b>TRAINER</b>	3.5	3.7	3.6	3.4	3.3	1.2
T-33	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-43	3.5	3.7	3.6	3.4	3.3	1.2
<b>OTHER</b>	0	0	0.3	0	0	1.7

FOOTNOTES: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) CT-39 aircraft used to train ANG aircrews while transporting personnel.

(3) These figures reflect data passed to AF/XOOT and not necessarily verified by ANG.

OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neil

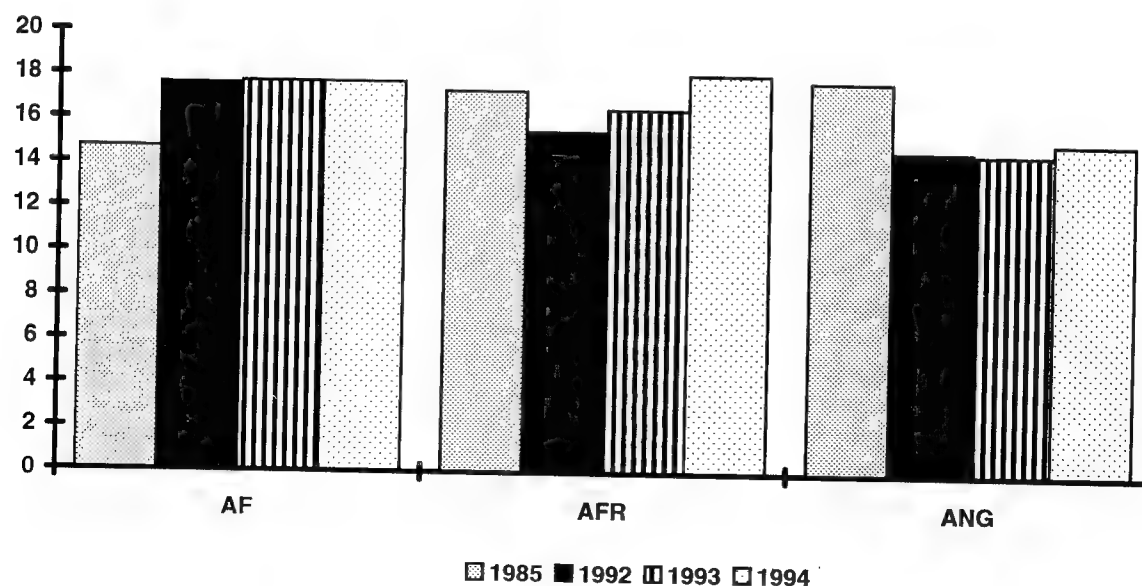


Table E-14

**AF AVERAGE AIRCRAFT AGE TRENDS**  
 (REGULAR AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE RESERVE, & AIR NATIONAL GUARD)

FY	ACTIVE AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE RESERVE	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	PERCENT OF AIRCRAFT 9 YEARS OR OLDER
1976	10.4	12.9	14.5	62.0
1977	11.1	14.1	14.9	68.0
1978	11.8	15.0	15.2	72.6
1979	12.2	15.7	14.3	75.1
1980	12.7	16.3	14.9	76.5
1981	13.1	16.5	15.0	75.6
1982	13.5	16.1	15.5	75.6
1983	13.9	16.3	16.2	75.2
1984	14.4	16.4	17.0	72.7
1985	14.7	17.3	17.8	73.3
1986	15.2	17.8	17.8	73.2
1987	15.5	17.5	17.4	78.8
1988	15.9	17.1	17.3	70.9
1989	16.5	15.5	16.8	71.1
1990	16.9	16.5	16.1	71.7
1991	17.4	15.8	15.2	70.4
1992	17.6	15.5	14.7	68.9
1993	17.7	16.5	14.6	68.5
1994	17.7	18.1	15.1	67.1

**AIR FORCES AIRCRAFT AGE**



OPR: AF/PED, Ms. C. B. Deamer, (703)697-7518 or DSN 227-7518



Table E-15

**REGULAR AIR FORCE  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>AF TOTAL</b>	16.5	16.9	17.4	17.6	17.7	17.7
<b>ATTACK</b>	9.3	10.6	11.3	11.8	12.8	14.2
A-7	18.4	18.2	17.0	-	-	-
A-10	8.8	10.0	11.0	11.2	12.1	12.9
NA-37	17.6	18.7	18.0	19.0	20.0	21.0
AC-130H/U	19.9	21.0	20.1	17.8	18.8	17.9
<b>BOMBER</b>	21.3	21.8	21.7	20.8	20.5	19.2
B-1	2.3	3.4	4.4	5.3	6.3	7.3
B-2	-	1.2	1.1	1.7	2.0	2.1
B-52	29.0	29.9	30.7	31.4	32.2	32.8
FB-111	18.9	20.0	-	-	-	-
<b>CARGO</b>	16.6	17.7	18.8	19.5	20.7	21.3
C-5	8.0	9.0	9.9	10.9	11.9	12.9
C-9	18.5	19.6	20.6	21.5	22.5	23.5
C-12	8.2	9.2	10.2	11.1	12.1	13.1
C-18	7.3	8.4	9.4	10.4	11.4	12.4
C-20	3.1	4.2	5.2	6.1	7.1	7.6
C-21	4.7	5.7	6.7	7.7	8.7	9.7
C-22	5.6	6.7	7.7	-	-	-
C-23	4.4	5.4	6.9	7.9	8.9	9.9
VC-25	-	0.1	1.0	1.9	2.9	3.9
C-130	20.3	21.2	21.5	22.0	23.6	23.7
C-131	34.5	35.5	36.5	37.5	38.5	39.5
C-135A/B/C/E	27.6	28.6	29.7	30.6	31.6	32.6
C-137	20.3	21.4	22.4	20.5	21.5	22.5
C-141	23.0	24.1	25.1	26.1	27.1	28.1
CT/T-39	27.7	28.9	30.1	31.1	32.0	33.5
<b>FIGHTER</b>	8.7	8.4	8.2	7.6	7.8	8.0
F-4	17.8	19.0	21.0	22.4	23.3	24.2
F-15	7.9	8.3	8.6	8.3	8.7	9.2
F-16	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.7	4.2	4.6
F-100	31.6	32.9	-	-	-	-
F-106	30.0	31.9	32.9	17.0	18.0	-
F-111	18.0	18.9	20.3	20.9	21.6	22.2
F-117	-	-	0.5	1.4	2.4	3.4
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	16.5	15.8	15.9	16.5	17.1	17.6
H-1	18.1	19.2	20.1	21.1	22.1	23.2
H-3	21.9	22.2	22.9	23.3	24.0	-
H-53	16.4	17.1	18.4	19.4	20.4	21.4
H-60	3.4	3.0	3.0	3.6	4.4	5.4
<b>TANKER</b>	25.9	26.9	27.8	27.3	28.4	28.2
KC-10	4.7	5.7	6.7	7.7	8.7	9.7
KC-135	28.3	29.4	30.4	31.1	31.9	32.7

Table E-15

**REGULAR AIR FORCE  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>TRAINER</b>	23.4	25.8	26.6	27.3	28.1	29.0
TG-7	4.2	5.1	6.1	7.0	8.0	9.0
T-33	37.9	38.9	39.9	40.9	41.9	42.9
T-37	27.3	28.3	29.1	29.8	30.7	31.7
T-38	23.5	24.6	25.2	26.0	26.5	27.2
T-41	22.3	22.9	24.3	25.3	25.7	26.4
T-43	15.6	16.6	17.6	18.5	19.6	20.6
<b>UTIL/OBS/OTH</b>	16.6	16.9	15.2	11.4	11.7	12.7
OA-10	9.6	10.6	11.7	11.2	11.5	12.6
OA-37	14.3	14.9	15.8	16.9	17.9	18.9
O-2	-	-	-	-	-	-
U-6	9.0	10.0	-	-	-	-
U-26	6.0	7.1	8.1	9.0	10.0	11.0
OV-10	20.5	21.5	22.9	-	-	-
UV-18	8.6	9.6	14.1	15.0	16.0	17.0
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	21.0	20.7	21.9	21.2	21.9	22.1
EC-18	7.4	8.4	9.4	10.4	11.4	12.4
C-130DC/EC/MC/WC	20.0	21.1	20.6	24.4	19.1	18.4
C-135RC/EC/WC	26.9	27.8	28.8	30.7	30.5	31.5
E-3	9.9	11.0	12.0	12.9	13.9	14.9
E-4	15.3	16.3	17.3	18.3	19.3	20.3
RF-4	20.8	20.8	20.9	24.9	25.6	-
EF-111	21.2	22.3	23.3	24.2	25.2	26.2
<b>RESCUE (C-130) HC130H/N/P</b>	21.0	22.7	23.4	24.6	25.6	26.6

Table E-16

**AIR FORCE RESERVE  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>AFR TOTAL</b>	15.5	16.5	15.8	15.5	16.5	18.1
<b>ATTACK</b>	12.2	13.3	14.3	14.4	16.4	18.5
A-10	10.1	11.1	12.2	11.9	12.7	14.1
AC-130	33.0	34.1	35.1	36.0	37.0	38.0
<b>CARGO</b>	19.2	20.9	20.0	19.9	20.4	19.3
C-5	18.5	19.5	20.4	21.3	22.3	22.3
C-130	19.1	20.0	19.5	18.8	17.8	15.6
C-141	23.4	24.5	25.5	25.9	26.9	27.9
<b>FIGHTER</b>	10.0	10.6	8.2	9.0	9.7	7.9
F-4	17.6	18.4	-	-	-	-
F-16	6.8	7.9	8.2	9.0	9.7	7.9
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	21.0	21.3	16.0	4.8	3.2	4.2
H-1	16.4	17.4	-	-	-	-
H-3	22.4	22.4	23.4	24.0	-	-
H-60	-	-	2.0	2.2	3.2	4.2
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	30.5	31.1	32.1	32.9	33.2	33.9
<b>RESCUE (C-130) HC130N/P</b>	22.5	23.5	24.8	25.1	26.1	27.1
<b>RECON (C-130) WC130E/H</b>	23.8	26.5	26.8	27.8	28.4	24.3

Table E-17

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
ANG TOTAL	16.8	16.1	15.2	14.7	14.6	15.1
ATTACK	14.9	15.9	16.1	13.8	13.3	14.0
A-7	16.1	17.2	18.2	18.1	22.1	-
A-10	9.8	10.9	11.3	12.3	13.2	14.0
CARGO	18.1	17.9	17.4	16.3	17.1	16.0
C-5	18.5	19.6	20.6	21.5	22.5	23.5
C-12	2.9	4.0	5.0	5.9	6.9	6.7
C-21	4.7	5.7	4.1	5.0	6.0	7.0
C-22	2.1	3.1	6.7	7.7	8.7	9.7
C-130	18.8	19.2	18.2	16.9	17.0	15.2
C-131	34.4	-	-	-	-	-
C-141	23.3	24.3	25.3	26.2	27.2	28.2
FIGHTER	13.6	11.4	10.1	10.4	10.4	10.5
F-4	21.7	21.5	22.2	22.0	22.9	23.9
F-15	13.1	14.0	14.4	14.8	15.8	16.6
F-16	7.6	8.5	8.6	8.9	8.9	8.8
HELICOPTER	22.1	12.3	2.8	3.7	4.2	4.1
H-3	22.1	24.5	-	-	-	-
H-60	-	1.8	2.8	3.7	4.2	4.1
TANKER (KC-135)	30.5	31.4	32.3	33.0	33.7	34.4
TRAINER	15.5	16.5	17.5	18.5	19.4	20.3
T-33	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-43	15.5	16.5	17.5	18.5	19.4	20.3
OTHER	16.7	12.4	11.5	5.7	6.2	8.6
OA-10	10.6	8.8	9.8	10.6	11.6	13.5
OA-37	16.7	17.6	18.2	-	-	-
C-26	0.3	1.1	2.0	1.6	2.4	3.0
RESCUE (C-130) HC130N/P	23.6	24.1	20.4	21.3	20.4	21.4
RECONNAISSANCE	23.4	24.3	25.3	26.4	27.8	29.0
C-130 EC130E	25.6	26.6	27.6	28.6	29.6	30.6
RF-4	23.3	24.2	25.2	26.2	27.5	28.6

OPR: AF/PED, Ms. C. B. Deamer, (703)697-7518 or DSN 227-7518

Table E-18

**AVERAGE AGE OF MISSILES AND DRONES  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
SRAN (AGM-69)	15.6	16.6	18.0	18.6	19.6	20.6
ALCM (AGM-86)	5.5	6.4	7.9	8.4	9.4	10.4
GLCM (BGM-109G)	3.6	4.6	5.6	-	-	-
FIREBEE (BQM-34A)	-	2.0	2.6	2.9	3.7	3.3
BOMARC (CIM-10)	-	-	-	-	-	-
TITAN II (LGM-25)	-	-	-	-	-	-
MM I (LGM-30)	18.4	19.5	20.9	21.5	22.5	23.5
PEACEKEEPER (LGM-118)	2.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.4	4.3
STREAKER (MQM-107)	1.0	1.4	2.5	3.4	4.1	5.1
SUPER SABRE (Y/QF-100) (1)	32.0	33.0	34.2	35.6	-	-
DELTA DART (Y/QF-106) (1)	29.8	31.0	32.0	33.3	33.8	34.5

FOOTNOTE: (1) Drone ages are based upon age of basic system from which it was generated.

OPR: AF/PED, Ms. C. B. Deamer, (703)697-7518 or DSN 227-7518

Table E-19

**AIR FORCE INSTALLATION POSTURE**  
**FY 91-94**

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	1,332	1,009	999	889
<b>MAJOR INSTALLATION (BASE) TOTAL</b>	139	124	116	102
50 States & US Possessions	102	101	95	85
Foreign	37	23	21	17
<b>MINOR INSTALLATION (STATION) TOTAL</b>	118	122	117	123
50 States & US Possessions	104	105	104	111
Foreign	14	17	13	12
<b>SUPPORT SITE TOTAL</b>	270	263	270	235
50 States & US Possessions	160	183	190	182
Foreign	110	80	80	53
<b>OTHER ACTIVITIES TOTAL</b>	805	500	496	429
50 States & US Possessions	410	326	326	291
Foreign	395	174	170	138

OPR: AF/XOOBD, Mrs. N. Whitehurst, (703)697-5779 or DSN 227-5779



Table E-20

**AIRCRAFT MISHAP AND DESTROY RATES PER  
100,000 FLYING HOURS**  
(1)

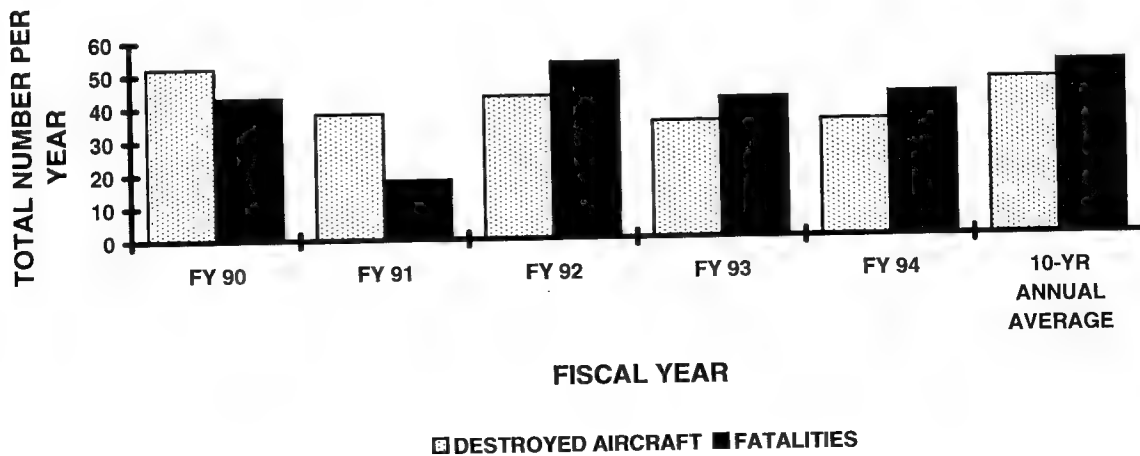
(2)	CLASS A MISHAP	FATAL MISHAP	AIRCRAFT DESTROYED
CY 1971	2.5	0.8	1.9
CY 1972	3.0	1.2	2.6
CY 1973	2.4	0.8	2.0
CY 1974	2.9	1.3	2.4
CY 1975	2.8	1.0	2.4
CY 1976	2.8	1.1	2.2
CY 1977	2.8	1.2	2.5
CY 1978	3.2	1.3	2.9
CY 1979	2.9	1.5	2.6
CY 1980	2.6	1.3	2.3
CY 1981	2.4	1.2	2.3
CY 1982	2.3	1.0	2.3
FY 1983	2.0	1.0	2.0
FY 1984	1.5	0.8	1.5
FY 1985	1.8	0.9	1.6
FY 1986	1.5	0.6	1.6
FY 1987	1.6	0.9	1.6
FY 1988	1.6	0.7	1.4
FY 1989	1.6	0.7	1.4
FY 1990	1.5	0.6	1.5
FY 1991	1.1	0.3	1.0
FY 1992	1.7	0.7	1.8
FY 1993	1.4	0.4	1.4
FY 1994	1.5	0.5	1.5

FOOTNOTES: (1) Data are based on major/Class A mishap classification IAW AFI 91-204.

(2) Beginning with FY 83, rates on fiscal year vice calendar year basis.

OPR: AFSA/SECD, Ms. Atkins, (505)846-1448 or DSN 246-1448, Kirtland AFB, NM 87117-5671

**AIRCRAFT MISHAPS**



# **SECTION F**

**AIR FORCE INDICES,  
RATES AND FACTORS**

Table F-1

**GDP DEFLATOR, CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (CPI)  
AND CORE PRODUCER PRICE INDEX (PPI)**

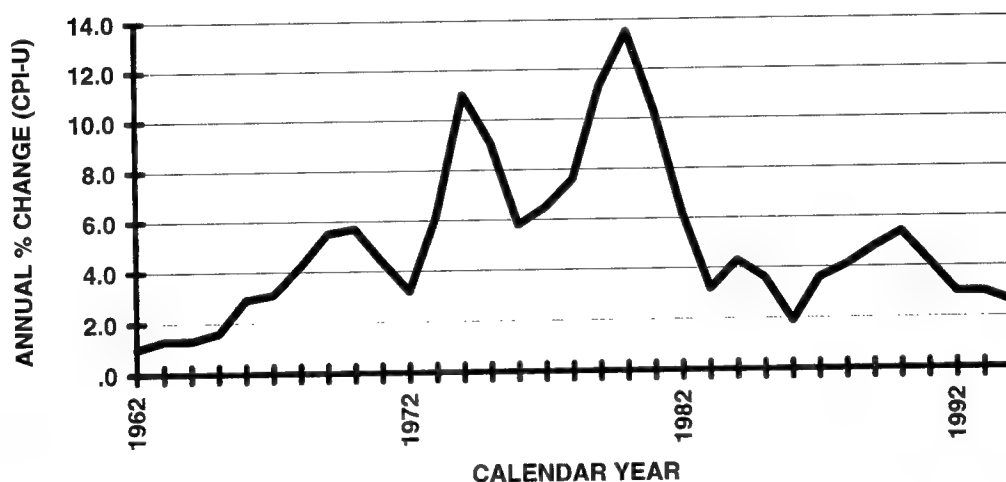
YEAR	PPI	CPI	GDP DEFLATOR
1980	0.652	0.556	0.566
1981	0.719	0.614	0.623
1982	0.760	0.652	0.662
1983	0.780	0.673	0.688
1984	0.799	0.702	0.719
1985	0.817	0.726	0.746
1986	0.828	0.740	0.768
1987	0.848	0.767	0.793
1988	0.868	0.798	0.824
1989	0.902	0.837	0.860
1990	0.933	0.883	0.898
1991	0.962	0.920	0.933
1992	0.980	0.947	0.959
1993	0.992	0.975	0.979
1994	1.000	1.000	1.000

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Lt Col Clay Chun, (703)693-9348 or DSN 223-9348

Table F-2

**ANNUAL PERCENT CHANGE IN CONSUMER  
PRICE INDEXES (CPI-U) (1)  
Including All Items (2)**

CY	% CHANGE	CY	% CHANGE
1962	1.0	1979	11.3
1963	1.3	1980	13.5
1964	1.3	1981	10.3
1965	1.6	1982	6.2
1966	2.9	1983	3.2
1967	3.1	1984	4.3
1968	4.2	1985	3.6
1969	5.5	1986	1.9
1970	5.7	1987	3.6
1971	4.4	1988	4.1
1972	3.2	1989	4.8
1973	6.2	1990	5.4
1974	11.0	1991	4.2
1975	9.1	1992	3.0
1976	5.8	1993	3.0
1977	6.5	1994	2.6
1978	7.6		



SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Monthly Energy Review and Handbook of Labor Statistics (periodic). Also refer to Table 747, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1994.

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Arison, (703)695-5076 or DSN 225-5076

FOOTNOTES: (1) The Consumer Price Index (CPI) is a measure of the average change in the prices paid by urban consumers for a fixed market basket of goods and services. The CPI is calculated monthly for two population groups, one consisting only of urban households whose primary source of income is derived from the employment of wage earners and clerical workers (CPI-W), and the other consisting of all urban households (CPI-U). The all-urban consumer index (CPI-U), introduced in 1978, is representative of the 1982-84 buying habits of about 80 percent of the noninstitutional population of the United States at that time.

(2) Major groups include energy, food, shelter, apparel and upkeep, transportation, medical care, fuel oil, electricity, utility (piped) gas, telephone services, and all commodities.



Table F-3

**USAF RAW INFLATION INDICES  
BASED ON OSD INFLATION RATES  
(BASE YEAR FY 94)**

FY	MILITARY COMPENSATION				GENERAL SERVICE & WAGE BOARD PAY (3400)	OPS & MAINTENANCE NON-PAY NON-POL (3400)	RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, TESTING, EVAL. (3800)	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION (3300)	AIRCRAFT & MISSILE PROCUREMENT (3015/20)	OTHER PROCUREMENT (3080)	FUEL
	BASE PAY	OTHER EXPENSES	TOTAL	RETIRE- MENT							
	(3500)	(3500)	(3500)	(3500)							
1949	0.091	0.153	0.098	0.139	0.084	0.161	0.165	0.161	0.151	0.164	0.153
1950	0.103	0.160	0.109	0.134	0.088	0.159	0.162	0.159	0.149	0.161	0.149
1951	0.108	0.173	0.111	0.215	0.087	0.170	0.173	0.169	0.158	0.172	0.163
1952	0.107	0.173	0.115	0.211	0.093	0.175	0.178	0.174	0.163	0.177	0.158
1953	0.114	0.174	0.121	0.214	0.096	0.178	0.181	0.177	0.166	0.180	0.160
1954	0.114	0.170	0.120	0.20	0.100	0.180	0.183	0.180	0.168	0.182	0.157
1955	0.117	0.175	0.123	0.212	0.107	0.182	0.186	0.182	0.170	0.185	0.167
1956	0.123	0.183	0.130	0.227	0.114	0.187	0.191	0.187	0.175	0.190	0.174
1957	0.120	0.190	0.128	0.236	0.119	0.194	0.198	0.194	0.182	0.197	0.187
1958	0.127	0.209	0.137	0.238	0.134	0.199	0.203	0.199	0.186	0.202	0.189
1959	0.136	0.212	0.145	0.254	0.144	0.202	0.206	0.202	0.189	0.205	0.194
1960	0.138	0.212	0.146	0.252	0.148	0.207	0.211	0.207	0.193	0.210	0.192
1961	0.139	0.216	0.149	0.252	0.159	0.209	0.213	0.209	0.196	0.212	0.196
1962	0.138	0.218	0.148	0.252	0.163	0.212	0.216	0.212	0.198	0.215	0.194
1963	0.140	0.218	0.149	0.250	0.169	0.216	0.220	0.216	0.202	0.219	0.195
1964	0.152	0.227	0.161	0.260	0.177	0.219	0.223	0.219	0.205	0.222	0.195
1965	0.158	0.235	0.167	0.264	0.188	0.223	0.227	0.223	0.208	0.226	0.198
1966	0.169	0.246	0.179	0.276	0.195	0.229	0.233	0.229	0.214	0.232	0.204
1967	0.177	0.263	0.190	0.286	0.203	0.236	0.241	0.236	0.221	0.240	0.211
1968	0.186	0.278	0.201	0.296	0.210	0.245	0.250	0.245	0.229	0.248	0.219
1969	0.201	0.283	0.214	0.312	0.224	0.256	0.261	0.256	0.240	0.260	0.225
1970	0.232	0.293	0.241	0.335	0.250	0.270	0.276	0.270	0.253	0.274	0.234
1971	0.252	0.306	0.259	0.371	0.271	0.284	0.290	0.284	0.266	0.288	0.245
1972	0.294	0.318	0.297	0.395	0.294	0.297	0.303	0.297	0.278	0.301	0.254
1973	0.330	0.333	0.330	0.420	0.311	0.310	0.316	0.310	0.290	0.315	0.265
1974	0.352	0.369	0.354	0.460	0.338	0.335	0.341	0.334	0.313	0.339	0.281
1975	0.375	0.391	0.376	0.525	0.366	0.371	0.378	0.370	0.346	0.376	0.323
1976	0.394	0.413	0.396	0.583	0.396	0.396	0.404	0.396	0.370	0.402	0.347
1977	0.405	0.424	0.407	0.600	0.414	0.409	0.418	0.409	0.383	0.415	0.361
1978	0.416	0.435	0.419	0.617	0.432	0.423	0.431	0.423	0.395	0.429	0.375
1979	0.445	0.459	0.447	0.664	0.465	0.457	0.461	0.452	0.422	0.458	0.402
1980	0.472	0.496	0.475	0.719	0.493	0.498	0.500	0.495	0.459	0.498	0.465
1981	0.506	0.532	0.509	0.805	0.527	0.546	0.546	0.546	0.504	0.546	0.840
1982	0.586	0.660	0.595	0.896	0.573	0.612	0.612	0.612	0.564	0.612	0.994
1983	0.666	0.701	0.670	0.955	0.605	0.668	0.668	0.668	0.618	0.668	0.978
1984	0.693	0.730	0.697	1.010	0.633	0.701	0.701	0.701	0.673	0.701	0.878
1985	0.714	0.753	0.718	1.044	0.653	0.727	0.727	0.727	0.727	0.727	0.798
1986	0.742	0.775	0.745	1.081	0.689	0.752	0.752	0.752	0.752	0.752	0.763
1987	0.772	0.794	0.773	1.087	0.696	0.773	0.773	0.773	0.773	0.773	0.596
1988	0.789	0.812	0.791	1.122	0.734	0.794	0.794	0.794	0.794	0.794	0.547
1989	0.807	0.833	0.809	1.125	0.801	0.818	0.818	0.818	0.818	0.818	0.457
1990	0.836	0.862	0.838	1.019	0.829	0.852	0.852	0.852	0.852	0.852	0.458
1991	0.867	0.888	0.869	1.057	0.860	0.886	0.886	0.886	0.886	0.886	0.542
1992	0.901	0.919	0.903	1.084	0.894	0.924	0.924	0.924	0.924	0.924	1.014
1993	0.939	0.952	0.940	1.114	0.931	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.864
1994	.975	.982	.975	.986	.967	.976	.976	.976	.976	.976	0.876
1994	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000

TABLE

COLUMN

CATEGORY

DEFINITION

2

Pay Base

Basic pay, reenlistment bonuses, separation payments, FICA, death gratuities, continuation pay for physicians and dentists, BAQ, and several categories of subsistence pay.

3

Other  
Expenses

Incentive pay, proficiency pay, interest on savings, flight deck pay, optometrist pay, enlistment bonuses, hostile fire pay, clothing allowance, subsistence-in-kind, family separation pay, station allowance overseas, PCS, and several other items.

4

Total

An appropriate weighting of columns 2 & 3.

5

Retirement

Military retirement pay.

6

Civilian Pay

Pay for GS, wage board, and foreign national direct and indirect hire.

TABLE USE: Raw indices are used to convert constant dollars in one year to constant dollars in another year. Use weighted indices to convert constant to then-year dollars, and vice versa.

Date of SAF/FMCE Issue: 19 January 1994

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Steve Connair, (703)693-9347 or DSN 223-9347

Table F-4

**USAF WEIGHTED INFLATION INDICES  
BASED ON OSD INFLATION AND OUTLAY RATES  
(BASE YEAR FY 94)**

FY	OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE (3400)	RESEARCH DEVELOPMENT, TESTING & EVAL (3600)	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION: AF (3300)	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION: GUARD (3630)	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION: RESERVE (3730)	AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT: SPECIAL (3010)	AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT: OTHER (3010)	MISSILE PROCUREMENT: SPECIAL (3020)	MISSILE PROCUREMENT: OTHER (3020)	OTHER PROCUREMENT: SPECIAL (3080)	OTHER PROCUREMENT: OTHER (3080)
1949	0.161	0.164	0.163	0.163	0.163	0.154	0.153	0.150	0.153	0.164	0.165
1950	0.160	0.166	0.167	0.167	0.167	0.161	0.159	0.157	0.158	0.163	0.171
1951	0.170	0.175	0.174	0.174	0.174	0.165	0.164	0.162	0.163	0.173	0.177
1952	0.175	0.179	0.178	0.178	0.178	0.167	0.167	0.165	0.166	0.178	0.180
1953	0.178	0.182	0.181	0.181	0.181	0.169	0.169	0.168	0.169	0.181	0.183
1954	0.180	0.184	0.184	0.184	0.184	0.173	0.173	0.170	0.172	0.183	0.186
1955	0.183	0.188	0.188	0.188	0.188	0.179	0.178	0.175	0.177	0.186	0.191
1956	0.188	0.193	0.194	0.194	0.194	0.184	0.183	0.180	0.182	0.191	0.197
1957	0.195	0.200	0.199	0.199	0.199	0.188	0.187	0.185	0.187	0.198	0.202
1958	0.199	0.204	0.203	0.203	0.203	0.191	0.191	0.189	0.190	0.203	0.206
1959	0.209	0.208	0.206	0.206	0.206	0.194	0.194	0.193	0.194	0.206	0.210
1960	0.207	0.212	0.210	0.210	0.210	0.197	0.197	0.195	0.196	0.210	0.213
1961	0.210	0.214	0.213	0.213	0.213	0.200	0.200	0.198	0.199	0.213	0.216
1962	0.219	0.218	0.216	0.216	0.216	0.203	0.203	0.201	0.203	0.216	0.219
1963	0.216	0.221	0.220	0.220	0.220	0.207	0.207	0.204	0.206	0.220	0.223
1964	0.220	0.225	0.224	0.224	0.224	0.212	0.211	0.208	0.210	0.223	0.228
1965	0.224	0.230	0.230	0.230	0.230	0.218	0.217	0.213	0.216	0.228	0.234
1966	0.230	0.236	0.238	0.238	0.238	0.225	0.225	0.220	0.223	0.234	0.241
1967	0.237	0.244	0.247	0.247	0.247	0.235	0.234	0.228	0.232	0.242	0.250
1968	0.246	0.254	0.258	0.258	0.258	0.247	0.245	0.238	0.243	0.251	0.262
1969	0.258	0.266	0.271	0.271	0.271	0.260	0.258	0.251	0.256	0.263	0.276
1970	0.272	0.281	0.286	0.286	0.286	0.272	0.271	0.264	0.269	0.277	0.290
1971	0.286	0.295	0.300	0.300	0.300	0.285	0.284	0.276	0.282	0.292	0.304
1972	0.299	0.308	0.316	0.316	0.316	0.303	0.301	0.289	0.298	0.305	0.320
1973	0.313	0.325	0.338	0.338	0.338	0.331	0.325	0.310	0.321	0.321	0.344
1974	0.340	0.351	0.368	0.368	0.368	0.359	0.360	0.337	0.349	0.347	0.391
1975	0.374	0.385	0.399	0.399	0.399	0.384	0.390	0.362	0.379	0.379	0.426
1976	0.400	0.418	0.427	0.427	0.427	0.410	0.431	0.397	0.420	0.407	0.481
1977	0.428	0.444	0.460	0.460	0.460	0.443	0.445	0.418	0.440	0.433	0.486
1978	0.462	0.480	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.483	0.485	0.478	0.472	0.464	0.530
1979	0.505	0.518	0.589	0.589	0.589	0.495	0.539	0.500	0.521	0.500	0.582
1980	0.556	0.577	0.621	0.635	0.614	0.507	0.604	0.552	0.594	0.558	0.643
1981	0.620	0.638	0.671	0.672	0.664	0.579	0.658	0.612	0.652	0.618	0.689
1982	0.678	0.682	0.720	0.711	0.711	0.620	0.692	0.652	0.697	0.674	0.713
1983	0.709	0.714	0.746	0.753	0.734	0.680	0.734	0.698	0.738	0.708	0.740
1984	0.736	0.742	0.768	0.770	0.760	0.731	0.765	0.740	0.770	0.733	0.762
1985	0.761	0.767	0.785	0.782	0.783	0.756	0.790	0.762	0.792	0.757	0.788
1986	0.784	0.785	0.807	0.799	0.799	0.777	0.818	0.782	0.829	0.778	0.821
1987	0.813	0.821	0.836	0.827	0.826	0.798	0.852	0.812	0.865	0.801	0.852
1988	0.840	0.843	0.867	0.873	0.861	0.823	0.894	0.836	0.896	0.823	0.885
1989	0.870	0.878	0.900	0.895	0.900	0.858	0.924	0.865	0.937	0.859	0.916
1990	0.906	0.907	0.954	0.961	0.973	0.893	0.954	0.901	0.954	0.891	0.945
1991	0.942	0.942	0.980	0.972	0.984	0.929	0.994	0.936	0.982	0.927	0.969
1992	0.969	0.971	1.002	1.011	1.020	0.954	1.011	0.964	1.005	0.961	1.001
1993	0.990	0.996	1.005	1.004	1.00	0.980	1.036	0.994	1.033	0.987	1.026
1994	1.016	1.022	1.033	1.032	1.028	1.005	1.065	1.021	1.063	1.013	1.055

NOTE: "Special" appropriations refer to programs classified as secret.

TABLE USE: Weighted indices are used to convert constant dollars to then-year dollars, and vice versa. Use raw indices to convert constant dollars in one year to constant dollars in another year. Weighted indices for each appropriation are based on outlay rates for TOA excluding PAY and POL and should be used accordingly. For PAY and POL, use raw indices.

Date of SAF/FMCE Issue: 31 January 1994

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Steve Connair, (703)693-9347 or DSN 223-9347



Table F-5

**MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC PAY BY GRADE  
AND YEARS OF SERVICE  
(DATA AS OF JANUARY 1994)**

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS (1)															
YEARS	<2	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
O-10 *	6802	7041	7041	7041	7041	7311	7311	7716	7716	8268	8268	8822	8822	8822	9371(2)
O-9	6028	6186	6317	6317	6317	6478	6478	6748	6748	7311	7311	7716	7716	7716	8268
O-8	5460	5624	5757	5757	5757	6186	6186	6478	6478	6748	7041	7311	7491	7491	7491
O-7	4537	4845	4845	4845	5062	5062	5356	5356	5624	6186	6611	6611	6611	6611	6611
O-6	3362	3694	3936	3936	3936	3936	3936	3936	4070	4714	4954	5062	5356	5537	5809
O-5	2689	3158	3376	3376	3376	3376	3478	3665	3911	4204	4445	4560	4739	4739	4739
O-4	2267	2760	2945	2945	2999	3131	3345	3533	3694	3857	3963	3963	3963	3963	3963
O-3 (3)	2106	2355	2518	2786	2919	3024	3188	3345	3427	3427	3427	3427	3427	3427	3427
O-2 (3)	1837	2006	2410	2491	2543	2543	2543	2543	2543	2543	2543	2543	2543	2543	2543
O-1 (3)	1595	1660	2006	2006	2006	2006	2006	2006	2006	2006	2006	2006	2006	2006	2006

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH OVER 4 YEARS SERVICE AS ENLISTED PERSONNEL															
YEARS	<2	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
O-3E	-	-	-	2786	2919	3024	3188	3345	3478	3478	3478	3478	3478	3478	3478
O-2E	-	-	-	2491	2543	2624	2760	2866	2945	2945	2945	2945	2945	2945	2945
O-1E	-	-	-	2006	2143	2222	2303	2383	2491	2491	2491	2491	2491	2491	2491

ENLISTED PERSONNEL															
YEARS	<2	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
E-9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2497	2553	2611	2671	2730	2783	2929	3043	3214
E-8	-	-	-	-	-	2094	2154	2210	2268	2328	2381	2440	2583	2698	2870
E-7	1462	1578	1636	1694	1751	1807	1865	1923	2010	2067	2125	2152	2297	2411	2583
E-6	1258	1371	1428	1489	1544	1600	1659	1744	1799	1857	1885	1885	1885	1885	1885
E-5	1103	1201	1260	1314	1401	1458	1516	1571	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600
E-4	1029	1087	1151	1240	1289	1289	1289	1289	1289	1289	1289	1289	1289	1289	1289
E-3	970	1023	1064	1106	1106	1106	1106	1106	1106	1106	1106	1106	1106	1106	1106
E-2	933	933	933	933	933	933	933	933	933	933	933	933	933	933	933
E-1 (4)	833	833	833	833	833	833	833	833	833	833	833	833	833	833	833

Amounts have been rounded to the nearest dollar. Basic pay while serving as Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff is \$10,340.10; as Chief of Staff of the Air Force, \$9,016.80, regardless of cumulative years of service. Basic pay while serving as Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force is \$3,906.90, regardless of cumulative years of service.

- FOOTNOTES: (1) Basic pay is limited to \$9,016.80, regardless of cumulative years of service.  
 (2) Amount used for benefits calculation only; actual basic pay rate does not exceed legal cap of \$9,016.80.  
 (3) Does not apply to commissioned officers who have been credited with over 4 years enlisted service.  
 (4) Basic pay for E-1s with less than four months of service is \$770.10.

OPR: SAF/FMPB, Ms. Annie Savage, (703)697-6410 or DSN 227-6410

Table F-6

**MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR QUARTERS &  
BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE  
(EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1994)**

<b>BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR QUARTERS WITHOUT DEPENDENTS</b>			
<b>PAY GRADE</b>	<b>FULL RATE (1)</b>	<b>PARTIAL RATE (2)</b>	<b>WITH DEPENDENTS</b>
O-10	731	51	899
O-9	731	51	899
O-8	731	51	899
O-7	731	51	899
O-6	670	40	810
O-5	645	33	780
O-4	598	27	688
O-3	479	22	569
O-2	380	18	486
O-1	320	13	434
<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH OVER 4 YEARS SERVICE AS ENLISTED MEMBER</b>			
O-3E	518	22	612
O-2E	440	18	552
O-1E	378	13	510
<b>ENLISTED</b>			
E-9	443	19	584
E-8	407	15	539
E-7	347	12	500
E-6	315	10	462
E-5	290	9	416
E-4	252	8	362
E-3	248	8	336
E-2	201	7	320
E-1	179	7	320

<b>BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE</b>		
OFFICERS		\$142.46/MONTH
ENLISTED, WHEN -	<b>E-1&lt;4 MONTHS</b>	<b>ALL OTHERS</b>
ON LEAVE OR AUTHORIZED TO MESS SEPARATELY	\$6.28/DAY	\$6.80/DAY
RATIONS IN-KIND ARE NOT AVAILABLE	\$7.08/DAY	\$7.67/DAY
ON DUTY UNDER EMERGENCY CONDITIONS	\$9.39/DAY (3)	\$10.16/DAY (3)

- FOOTNOTES:**
- (1) Payment of the full rate of basic allowance for quarters at these rates to members of the uniformed services without dependents is authorized by 37 USC 403 Part IV, and of Executive Order 11157, as amended.
  - (2) Payment of the partial rate of basic allowance for quarters at these rates to members of the uniformed services without dependents who, under 37 USC 403(B) or 403(c), are not entitled to the full rate of basic allowance for quarters, is authorized by 37 U.S.C. 1009(c)(2) and Part IV of Executive Order 11157, as amended.
  - (3) Within U.S. (except Alaska & Hawaii), where government messing facilities are not available.

OPR: SAF/FMPB, Ms. Annie Savage, (703)697-6410 or DSN 227-6410

Table F-7

**FY 94**  
**MILITARY ANNUAL STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY**  
**BASED ON FY 96 PRESIDENT'S BUDGET**  
 (INCLUDES 2.2% PAY RAISE EFFECTIVE 1 JANUARY 1994)

GRADE	BASIC PAY	RETIRED PAY ACCRUAL	BAQ/VHA	INCEN-TIVE & SPECIAL PAY	MISC	AVERAGE RATE WITHOUT PCS	PCS	TOTAL ANNUAL COMPO-SITE RATE
<b>OFFICER</b>								
<b>AVERAGE</b>	39,825	14,337	6,703	4,569	10,657	75,775	3,565	79,340
0-10	107,364*	38,651	273	3,999	21,834	172,120	3,565	175,685
0-9	98,657	35,517	645	2,215	18,072	155,106	3,565	158,671
0-8	89,400	32,184	3,152	1,184	16,458	142,378	3,565	145,943
0-7	78,870	28,393	3,408	1,537	14,186	126,394	3,565	129,959
0-6	65,853	23,707	7,970	6,182	13,081	116,793	3,565	120,358
0-5	53,530	19,271	9,143	5,678	11,472	99,094	3,565	102,659
0-4	44,242	15,927	8,142	6,297	10,349	84,957	3,565	88,522
0-3	36,223	13,040	6,155	4,774	11,710	71,902	3,565	75,467
0-2	27,797	10,007	4,352	939	7,428	50,523	3,565	54,088
0-1	20,367	7,332	4,090	503	6,172	38,464	3,565	42,029

NOTE: THE RATE OF BASIC PAY FOR GENERALS IS LIMITED BY LEVEL V OF THE EXECUTIVE SCHEDULE WHICH is \$104,800.

<b>CADET</b>								
	6,527	-	-	-	2,462	8,989	192	9,181
<b>ENLISTED</b>								
<b>AVERAGE</b>	17,318	6,234	2,871	153	5,729	32,305	1,851	34,156
E-9	36,487	13,135	6,088	208	7,670	63,588	1,851	65,439
E-8	29,870	10,753	5,412	221	7,090	53,346	1,851	55,197
E-7	25,250	9,090	4,712	210	6,587	45,849	1,851	47,700
E-6	21,547	7,757	4,121	192	6,432	40,049	1,851	41,900
E-5	18,048	6,497	3,114	159	6,055	33,873	1,851	35,724
E-4	14,586	5,251	2,293	137	5,471	27,738	1,851	29,589
E-3	11,862	4,270	1,515	113	4,848	22,608	1,851	24,459
E-2	11,138	4,010	973	100	4,419	20,640	1,851	22,491
E-1	9,220	3,319	563	92	3,953	17,147	1,851	18,998

Table F-8

**AF MILITARY STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY TRENDS  
(BY GRADE, DOLLARS IN THOUSANDS)**

(1)

	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
<b>OFFICER</b>					
General	157.2	157.3	167.7	171.7	172.1
Lieutenant General	133.1	142.0	149.7	151.4	155.1
Major General	125.7	131.8	136.3	138.9	142.3
Brigadier General	110.4	118.1	122.8	123.8	126.3
Colonel	100.6	107.1	111.1	113.9	116.7
Lieutenant Colonel	86.7	91.2	94.5	96.9	99.0
Major	74.3	77.3	80.0	82.7	84.9
Captain	59.9	62.6	65.2	69.8	71.9
1st Lieutenant	44.7	45.4	47.1	49.3	50.5
2nd Lieutenant	34.0	33.7	34.8	37.3	38.4
<b>CADET</b>	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.8	8.9
<b>ENLISTED</b>					
Chief Master Sergeant	56.9	59.0	61.1	63.5	63.5
Senior Master Sergeant	47.8	49.7	51.3	53.3	53.3
Master Sergeant	41.1	42.9	44.4	45.8	45.8
Technical Sergeant	34.6	37.0	38.3	40.3	40.0
Staff Sergeant	30.5	31.3	32.7	34.4	33.8
Sergeant	24.9	26.0	26.8	28.3	27.7
Airman 1st Class	21.3	21.2	21.8	23.3	22.6
Airman	18.7	19.3	19.8	21.4	20.6
Airman Basic	15.7	16.0	16.5	18.0	17.1

FOOTNOTE: (1) Includes 50.2% of Basic Pay in Retirement Accrual in FY 89, 43.9% in FY 90, 43.3% in FY 91, and 42.7% in FY 92, 36.4% in FY93.

OPR: SAF/FMBOP, Ms Ann Thrasher, (703)695-0036 or DSN 225-0036

Table F-9

**FY 94 CIVILIAN PAY SCHEDULE**  
(EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1994)

EXECUTIVE SCHEDULE (EX) EMPLOYEES				
LEVEL V	LEVEL IV	LEVEL III	LEVEL II	LEVEL I
108,200	115,700	123,100	133,600	148,400

MEMBERS, BOARDS OF CONTRACT APPEALS (CA)	
CHAIRMAN	115,700
VICE CHAIRMAN	112,229
OTHER MEMBERS	108,758

SENIOR EXECUTIVE SERVICE (SES) EMPLOYEES					
ES-1	ES-2	ES-3	ES-4	ES-5	ES-6
92,900	97,400	101,800	107,300	111,800	115,700

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES	
AL-3/A	75,205
AL-3/B	80,990
AL-3/C	86,775
AL-3/D	92,560
AL-3/E	98,345
AL-3/F	104,130
AL-2	109,915
AL-1	115,700

SENIOR LEVEL (SL & ST)	
MINIMUM	79,931
MAXIMUM	115,700

**GENERAL SCHEDULE (GS) EMPLOYEES**

STEP	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
GRADE										
GS-1	11,903	12,300	12,695	13,090	13,487	13,720	14,109	14,503	14,521	14,891
GS-2	13,382	13,701	14,145	14,521	14,683	15,115	15,547	15,979	16,411	16,843
GS-3	14,603	15,090	15,577	16,064	16,551	17,038	17,525	18,012	18,499	18,986
GS-4	16,393	16,939	17,485	18,031	18,577	19,123	19,669	20,215	20,761	21,307
GS-5	18,340	18,951	19,562	20,173	20,784	21,395	22,006	22,617	23,228	23,839
GS-6	20,443	21,124	21,805	22,486	23,167	23,848	24,529	25,210	25,891	26,572
GS-7	22,717	23,474	24,231	24,988	25,745	26,502	27,259	28,016	28,773	29,530
GS-8	25,159	25,998	26,837	27,676	28,515	29,354	30,193	31,032	31,871	32,710
GS-9	27,789	28,715	29,641	30,567	31,493	32,419	33,345	34,271	35,197	36,123
GS-10	30,603	31,623	32,643	33,663	34,683	35,703	36,723	37,743	38,763	39,783
GS-11	33,623	34,744	35,865	36,986	38,107	39,228	40,349	41,470	42,591	43,712
GS-12	40,298	41,641	42,984	44,327	45,670	47,013	48,356	49,699	51,042	52,385
GS-13	47,920	49,517	51,114	52,711	54,308	55,905	57,502	59,099	60,696	62,293
GS-14	56,627	58,515	60,403	62,291	64,179	66,067	67,955	69,843	71,731	73,619
GS-15	66,609	68,829	71,049	73,269	75,489	77,709	79,929	82,149	84,369	86,589

OPR: AF/DPCC, Ms. G. Hurlock, (703)695-7381 or DSN 225-7381



Table F-10

**MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PAY: WEIGHTED AVERAGE**  
**(DOLLARS IN THOUSANDS)**  
 (1)

FY	THEN-YEAR DOLLARS			CONSTANT FY 94 DOLLARS		
	OFFICER	ENLISTED	CIVILIAN	OFFICER	ENLISTED	CIVILIAN
1975	20.2	9.1	15.3	53.9	24.3	41.8
1976	21.4	9.4	16.3	54.3	23.9	41.2
1977	22.8	9.8	17.7	54.8	23.6	41.0
1978	24.2	10.3	19.1	54.4	23.1	41.1
1979	25.4	10.9	20.2	53.8	23.1	41.0
1980	27.8	11.8	21.4	54.9	23.3	40.5
1981	30.5	13.5	23.3	52.0	23.0	40.7
1982	35.0	15.4	24.9	52.6	23.1	41.2
1983	36.3	16.0	25.4	52.4	23.1	40.1
1984	39.9	18.3	26.0	55.9	25.6	39.8
1985	54.0	24.0	27.9	72.8	32.3	40.5
1986	55.4	24.7	27.9	71.8	32.0	40.1
1987	57.2	25.5	29.0	72.5	32.3	39.5
1988	59.4	26.9	30.8	73.6	33.3	38.3
1989	62.1	27.9	32.4	74.3	33.4	39.1
1990	63.9	28.4	34.2	73.7	31.6	39.8
1991	67.0	29.7	36.7	74.4	33.0	41.1
1992	69.9	30.9	39.4	74.4	32.9	42.3
1993	72.9	32.3	41.7	74.8	33.1	43.1
1994	75.8	32.3	45.6	75.8	32.3	45.6
1995 (2)	76.7	33.9	47.0	74.8	33.1	45.6
1996 (2)	75.7	34.3	48.7	72.1	32.7	46.1

FOOTNOTES: (1) Includes the following factors:

- (a) Military: Base pay; incentive, special and foreign duty pay; BAO and subsistence, overseas station allowance; initial clothing allowance; family separation allowance; employer's FICA contribution; and variable housing allowance, etc. (excludes PCS). Beginning FY 85, also includes military retirement accrual.
- (b) Civilian: Base pay; overtime pay; holiday pay; night differentials; COLA; Government cost for employee benefits; FICA as applicable; employer's retirement contribution, etc.

(2) Estimated.

OPR: SAF/FMCCF, Capt Pat A. Rose Jr, (703)697-0184 or DSN 227-0184



Table F-11

**MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PAY INCREASE TRENDS**  
(AS A PERCENT)

EFFECTIVE DATE	MILITARY PAY (1)	CIVILIAN PAY (2)	EFFECTIVE DATE	MILITARY PAY (1)	CIVILIAN PAY (2)
28 October 1949	-	4.0%	1 January 1973	5.1%	5.1%
30 June 1951	-	10.0%	1 October 1973	4.8%	4.8%
1 May 1952	10.9%	-	1 October 1974	5.5%	5.5%
28 February 1955	-	7.5%	1 October 1975	5.0%	5.0%
1 April 1955	2.8%	-	1 October 1976	4.8%	4.8%
1 January 1958	-	10.0%	1 October 1977	7.05%	7.0%
1 June 1958	6.3%	-	1 October 1978	5.5%	5.5%
1 July 1960	-	7.5%	1 October 1979	7.0%	7.0%
11 October 1962	-	5.5%	1 October 1980	9.1%	9.1%
1 October 1963	8.4%	-	1 October 1981	4.8%	4.8%
1 January 1964	-	4.1%	1 October 1982	4.0%	4.0%
1 July 1964	-	4.2%	1 January 1984	4.0%	3.5%
1 September 1964	1.4%	-	1 January 1985	3.5%	3.5%
1 September 1965	6.4%	-	1 October 1985	-	-
1 October 1965	-	3.6%	1 January 1987	3.0%	3.0%
1 July 1966	2.8%	2.9%	1 January 1988	2.0%	2.0%
1 October 1967	4.5%	4.5%	1 January 1989	4.1%	4.1%
1 July 1968	4.9%	4.9%	1 January 1990	3.6%	3.6%
1 July 1969	9.1%	9.1%	1 January 1991	4.1%	4.1%
27 December 1969	6.0%	6.0%	1 January 1992	4.2%	4.2%
1 January 1971	6.0%	6.0%	1 January 1993	3.7%	3.7%
14 November 1971	13.1%	-	1 January 1994	2.2%	-
1 January 1972	5.5%	5.5%	1 January 1995	2.6%	2.0%

FOOTNOTES: (1) Includes Basic Pay, Allowance for Subsistence, and Basic Allowance for Quarters.

(2) These pay increases apply to GS/GM employees only.

OPR: (MILITARY) SAF/FMBOP, Ms Ann Thrasher, (703)695-0036 or DSN 225-0036; (CIVILIAN) AF/DPCC, Ms. G. Hurlock, (703)695-7381 or DSN 225-7381